

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,

Librarian, India Office.

6th July 1905.

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
SANTA BARBARA
P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, Baṅkimchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Ramohan Roy, Romesh Chunder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjea, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmanohana Rāya, Rameśachandra Datta, and Kṛishṇamohana Vaudyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.

An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*samāsa*), such as Chandrakumāra, Harimohana, Kṛishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhaṭṭāchārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, *viz.*, Vandyopādhyāya and Chaṭṭopādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālakāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyāratna, Īśvarachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.	Page
Agriculture and Botany - - - - -	1
Arts and Manufactures - - - - -	2
Astronomy - - - - -	2
Chemistry - - - - -	3
Cookery - - - - -	3
Divination and Magic - - - - -	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene - - - - -	4
Drawing - - - - -	5
Education - - - - -	5
Ethics - - - - -	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes - - - - -	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH - - - - -	9
2. HINDU - - - - -	13
3. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology - - - - -	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery - - - - -	15
Music - - - - -	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES - - - - -	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS - - - - -	24
Physical Sciences - - - - -	24
Political Economy - - - - -	27
Rhetoric and Prosody - - - - -	27
Sociology - - - - -	28
Veterinary Science - - - - -	31
II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Biography and Genealogy - - - - -	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects - - - - -	39
Chronology - - - - -	40
Geography and Topography - - - - -	42
History - - - - -	46
Travel and Guide Books - - - - -	51
III. LITERATURE.	
Bibliography - - - - -	52
Collected Works - - - - -	53
Drama - - - - -	54
Essays and Speeches - - - - -	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents - - - - -	90
Literary Criticism - - - - -	91
Poetry - - - - -	91
Proverbs - - - - -	137

III. LITERATURE [<i>continued</i>].	Page
Tales and Fables :	
1. PROSE - - - - -	137
2. VERSE - - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature - - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.	
Grammar :	
1. BENGALI - - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH - - - - -	176
3. FRENCH - - - - -	177
4. HINDI - - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI - - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN - - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT - - - - -	178
Mathematics :	
1. ALGEBRA - - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC - - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY - - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - -	188
Readers :	
1. BILINGUAL - - - - -	188
2. GENERAL - - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.	
Religion :	
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST - - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN :	
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - -	213
4. HINDU (<i>including Philosophy</i>) - - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
Periodical Publications - - - - -	227
Societies - - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS - - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	263
ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	351

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigesan sambandhīya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880?
- Kṛishichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛishidarpaṇa. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishikārjyer mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛishipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛishitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Fine Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric 'Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālīkrishṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpīya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotīrbhīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarāṇa. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛiṇmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntaśāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanamohana Mitra and Gopālālāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 95, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimiyā vidyār sāra. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavihārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā. Chemistry. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāsāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khwāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Veṅimādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotisha. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotisha. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nanda-kumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tāli'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiẓ al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūtividyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthyaarakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvedika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādaḍāsa Mallika. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Gṛihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Guṇotkīrtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Nītigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagaehchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākrapabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākarājeśvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārivārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratīpālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Śārīrika svāsthyavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Sīśuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Svāsthyakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Svāsthyarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājakṛishṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Ni'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. *See* ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
- Hindu kalejer itivṛitta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāthasālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmārañjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāpraṇālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka praśtāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

ETHICS.

- Ātmotkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Sārādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849-50.
- Darveṣhdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muhammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Giriśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmanīti. Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jīvanamarīchikā. A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Jñānachandrikā. A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālālāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Jñānārṇava. A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta, 1842.*
- Jñānasudhākara. A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- Jñānasudhārṇava. Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Kumārasīkshā. Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1870.*
- Mana-upadeśa. A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Vīreśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka. Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Nītdarpaṇa. Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Nītigarbha. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Nītigarbha. Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Nītikaumudī. Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca, 1867.*
- Nītimālā. Translated by Gīrīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani Iksīr i hidāyat. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Nītimālā. A Dialogue on Morality. By Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur, 1856.*
- Nītimañjarī. By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Nītiprabandha. By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia, 1867.*
- Nītiratnahāra. Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Nītiratnamālā. Moral Precepts. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Nītiśikshā. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Pativrata-dharma. A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī.
pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse.
By 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāśa. The Advantages of good
Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By
Tāriṇīprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tāttvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govinda-
chandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakra-
vartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇīmādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo.
Dacca, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse.
By Śaśīmohaua Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31.
Dacca, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa
Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśīdāsa
Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By
Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chaṭṭo-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Henyāli. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd
edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturaṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Samasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharilāla Śīla. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmabodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.

LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.
Burdwan, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817 ?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhāduṛi. pp. 8, 108.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāḍ.

- Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the
High Court. (Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.
Dacca, 1870.
- Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow.
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa-
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
———. pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nīlamanī De. pp. 7, 148.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and
rulings of the High Courts, by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rameśachandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.
Serampur, 1872.
- Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions
of the High Courts. (Chukti-vishayaka āin.) pp. 212.
Barisal, 1872.
- Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Kṛishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 9,
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.
———. With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
———. With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.
Dacca, 1877.
- Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya.
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.
———. Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.
———. Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdār. pp. 4, 109,
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.
- Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devīdāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāiḍ. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhikārī o prajāśambandhīya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azinganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhīya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dārogārder karmapradaśaka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvaṃbhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābali. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujdarī gāiḍ. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdarī kārjyer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdarī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdar o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryaprañālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendra-nātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktāri o okālatī parikshār pāṭhya. A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogīndranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najīr-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najīr-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarśana-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirikh saṅkrānta najīr. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," *i.e.*, Ṭhākuraṇī Dasī, Defendant, Appellant, *v.* Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamohana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pakeṭ najīr. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darśana. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleader's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta, 1872-76.*
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonatban Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta, 1785.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Śikshaka Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Ṭhākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kāfīmohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1854.*
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*

2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohamadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogeśachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpana. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Dīwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Veṇimādhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrīmā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpana. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Ḥairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustani. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāh. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunnī School. By Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. Ū. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalmān dāyabhāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. *Benares*, 1867.
- Mānapāshaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Nigūrha ātmadarśana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. *English*. pp. iv, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Smṛitividyā. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Tattvavidyā. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akshitattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv 180, 168. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Akshitattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Āmār vāsagṛiha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 613. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Aushadha-kalpāvalī. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836. Translated by Madhusūdāna Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediṃya dravyaguṇābhīdhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica, according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3, 4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii, 484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvalī. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine. By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr pariśiṣṭha. Appendix to the Materia Medica of Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovīnda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104. *Bhawanipur*, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English. By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Translated by Vibārīlāla Bhāduṛī from the English of Henry Buck. Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālicharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyaguṇa. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations. pp. 4, 49. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8, 211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsththarakshā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshana. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsānkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārṇava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 36. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelier. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāvijñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhādūrī. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛiti o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirāñjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātṛīśikshā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Garni o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavaachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaurīya aushadhavali. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gobija-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gṛibachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gurviṇī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakīr Chāṇḍ Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kuināin-prayogapraṇālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dinabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhīya śāriratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1871-73.

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.)
Dacca, 1875-76.
- Olāuṭhā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Olāuṭhā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghosha. pp. 28. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuṭhā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuṭhār chikitsāpraṇālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nīlamanī Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca, 1893.*
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (*i.e.*, Amṛitakṛishṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramobana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Raktasañchālana o śvāsayantrer vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Rogaṇāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1868-72.*
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1875-77.*
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah, 1873.*
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāḍīpikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikṛishṇa Mallika. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Sadṛiṣa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikriṣṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hṛidayānātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīśuchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmā-mohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīśuṣālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopāla-chandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāna-chandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāja Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāna. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyāratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśinī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Maheśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sārādāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūpha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvavisha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahāushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govīndachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhaya-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralīpipaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jāṭiyā saṅgīta vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṅṭhakaumudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-maṅjarī. A Treatise on the *mṛidaṅga*, or native drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādlāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimāla. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetrādīpikā. A Treatise on the *sītār*. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

PHILOLOGY.

1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhiti. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtaṅga śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṅīmādhava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and 'Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandumohana Sarkār. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitirñaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhi. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīṣa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864-66.
- Śabdārthaprachārikā. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasaṅgṛahāṇḍī. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317-528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgābhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīneśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 646, 12, 11, 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāshā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uṛiyā svatantra bhāshā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaṛavijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jīvatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Giriśachandra Tarkā-laṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha dāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpa-chandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825 ?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navānakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika vijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862 ?

- Prāṇividya. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāṇivṛttānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śiśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānāilāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānaśikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Cakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainhat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Ānandakīśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bāñijya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratakāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Samkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusudana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lālahomana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1865.

SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society.
By Nandamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājarājendra Chandra.
pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society.
By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur, 1895.*
- Aṅganāprasaṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and
intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ballāli-saṃśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kuliism. By Rāsavi-
hārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca, 1868.*
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śastric marriageable Age, and the
evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and
Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Chittavilāsini. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose
and verse. By Kṛishṇakāmini Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Durbhiksha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their
Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Ei ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse.
By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Eka jana duḥkhiṇī vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over
the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse.
pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past
State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo.
Kumarkhali, 1900.
- Etaddeśīya strījātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated
from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4,
116. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Mano-
mohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu
Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Hṛidayochchhvāsa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the
need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3,
149, 6. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of
Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chātṭarāja
Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1853.*

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-khāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandraśekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. *See Vidhavāvivāha.*
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Neśānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkrīṣṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativrātādharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharmasīkshā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparīkshā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkrīṣṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhanī. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī praṇayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitrītattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśā. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokdiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikshā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsānkīrtana. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmīki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta. Vālmīki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmīki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Sādharmaṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvīkṛaya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinī-mohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasanta-kumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Āśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛishṇa Siṃha and Raja Jagatkṛishṇa Siṃha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojivana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaprakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogīndranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akhbār al-aulyā. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-ṣāliḥīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jīvana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshidābad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Pts. II.-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Aśoka-charita. An Account of King Aśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛishṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśutosha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Ṭhākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāshā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhājī. By Kṛishṇadāsa Bābājī. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhājī, with extracts from the original ślokas, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākaraṇ jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṭoriyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur*, 1855.
 ———. pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavīkarnāpura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1840.
 ———. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1855.
 ———. pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz. :—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyarātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhaṭṭāchārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Clive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśīchandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitāshṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz. :—Raja Kṛishṇakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañchānanā, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛishṇa Pāntī, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śīla, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Charitāshṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. Life of the Maratha King Śivājī. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavaṃśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādi Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh ‘Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Ṣādiq ‘Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ḥaḳīqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Sannyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Ṭhākura: The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaishṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛittānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmālāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānirār charitra. The Life of Jāhānarā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita. Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita. Biographical Notices of Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha and Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita. The Life of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhīṛī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā. A short Memoir of Brahmamayī, the wife of Durgāmohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda. Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛittānta. Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847-51.
- Jīvanavṛittānta. A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr. A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavītā. A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavīcharita. Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛittānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati. The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaishṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛittivāser parichaya. A short Account of Kṛittivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kshītīśavaṃśāvalīcharita. A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudinī-charita. A Biography of Kumudinī, a much-respected Brahmist lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrahansa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Clive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muhammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvālī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopikṛishṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By ‘Abd al-‘Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madbusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-vaṃśavṛittānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Siṃha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlmaṇi Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaishṇavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śīśirakumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīsaṣ al-anbiyā. A History of Muhammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67-140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājakumāra Ālbārṭer jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Serampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūshaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmākṛishṇa punthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudīrāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshyakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarer jīvanavṛittānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

- Śādhu Aghoranāther jīvanācharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883-86.
- Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śaṅkaravijayajayantī. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5. *Allahabad*, 1871.
- Satya itihāsasāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Śivajīr charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Subhṛdvicheheda. A brief Account of Kṛishṇakumāra Chaudhuri, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Svarnamayī. The Biography of a Brahmin Lady. By Kumārī Kumudīnī Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshana. pp. 6, 102. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanācharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakūchandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashṭha kou varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Hāldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātitattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 410. *Calcutta*, 1883?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharāṇa Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindaachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṃhitār prativāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusaṃhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusaṃhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghosha. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Rāphīya Brāhmaner ādiyamśa. A Treatise on the Rāphīya Brāhmins and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865?*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Vārīndrakula. A Treatise on the Varīndra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Vaṇabhedadīpikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong, 1882.*
- Vaṇabheda evaṃ vaṇadharmā. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1887.*
- Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka churāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutosha Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta, 1885.*

CHRONOLOGY.

- Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāīndās Sārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadīpikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Lupta samvatsarer mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Navavārshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta, 1877.*

- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 319. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Saka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtana pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp 260. *Serampur*, 1876.
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

GENEALOGY. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Navīnakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛittānta. Geography of India. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta bhūvivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Vaiṣṇaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhāratavṛittānta. Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o itihāsa ghaṭita vṛittānta. An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1872.
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolapraveśa. Elementary Geography. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaratnākara. By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhūgolasāra. A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakriṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Geography of the World. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Nīlakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.

- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of the World. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa
Chattōpādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolavṛittānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Bhūgolavṛittānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bhūgolavṛittānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvivarāṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattō-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvṛittānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867–69.
- Bhūvṛittānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Iuoper vivaraṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika. pp. 122. 12mo.
Serampur, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāśmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājendramohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prāchīna Hindukīrti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
———. 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāśachandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
———. 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
———. 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guba, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Samkshipta bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādāsa Majumdār. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashṭha Kings of Bengal. By Pārvatīśaṅkara Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 62, 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitihāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*. 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāngālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna.
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāngālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
By Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāngālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāngālār saṃkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of
British India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.
By Kāntichandra Rāphī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British
Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopā-
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. By Nilamaṇi Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By
Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Chaṭṭo-
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [*cont.*]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid 'Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikā-prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtita. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtita. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśīya vivaraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādir nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By 'Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith's History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīś deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igīpt deśer purāvṛtṭa. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglaṇḍer itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglaṇḍer śāsanapraṇālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādīkṛita Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalītamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūтана upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bālya itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sāunyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛipa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhunika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhīnna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mītra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samuechaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtṭitasāra. General History Pt. 1. Ancient History By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtiter saṁkshēpa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāsachandra Siṁha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Cowillah*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛitta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvali. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhīr saṁkshipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛitta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Rushiyā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Rusiyār saṁkshipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ruś-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhāratē saṁkshipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kshīrodechandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṁkshipta Bhāratē itihāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandēśāvali. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpachandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvali. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umeśachandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.—II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876—97.
- Śisusevadhī. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddīq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛitta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgiya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛitta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY. *See* GEOGRAPHY.

TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramaṇa. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārānāchandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramaṇa. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīchī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramaṇavṛittānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣhiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasēkhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Giriśachandra Vasu. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa. Travels in the Deccan. By Śarachechandra Śāstri. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4, 339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā bhramāṇa. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam. By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an introduction and notes by his son Rajanīnātha Datta. pp. 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in Europe. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramāṇa-vṛittānta. A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

III. LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal. By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasāṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rājākriṣṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvalī. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvalī. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachurāmaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmāprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvya-granthāvalī. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchānd Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvalī. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvya-vīśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca, 1881.*
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka, or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śīla. pp. 46. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1882.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Giriśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1883.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civilisation. By Nādāpeṭā Hāṇḍārām, *i.e.*, Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matilāla Majumdār. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariś-
chandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharāṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpetā
Hāṇḍārām, *i.e.*, Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ajayasiṃha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and
Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha.
pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Ajkār bhājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elopeśī by the
Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With
eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa
Mitra and Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāt mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-guṇam. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25.
15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmī. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha
Rāya, calling himself Thoṭkātā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṅvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Harinātha Majumdār.
pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchānd Mitra's Story of
that name. By Hirālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Siṃha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By
Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a
Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta,
Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900
- Āmi tomarai. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879
- Āmi to unmadīnī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By
Śrīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijli. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's
Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ānandakāna. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love.
A Drama, in verse. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayanti. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anāthinī nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Aṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Aṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āsutoṣha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūṛhā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nitambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsarīmilana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siṃha. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva satī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āsutoṣha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuner lakshyabheda. The *svayaṃvara* of Draupadī, and her Marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār keha jena nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nagendrākṛiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya kelenkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āsrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siṃha, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāṛhiya Brahmans selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotṛiya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahmist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrebānd Bābājī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śasāṅkavīhārī Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudda āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṛāi. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālivadha. The Destruction of Bālī. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāmachandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Baṛa Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Baṛa ghare baṛa kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāraiyaṛi-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārācharaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṅḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpaṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Pṛithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhārater sukhaśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghori and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navīnachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārater sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śaraachchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārāte yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhinī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Siṃha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhīnaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vamśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Veṅīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa.
pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Bṛihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuḥ-sthira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaiṣṇava Attendant. By Kālikṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaṇḍakauśika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Haldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvati. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chārurabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśīlā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā keṇde bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramaṇakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śarahechandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsini. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmaṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrāṅginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha
and Bhūshanachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā śune dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By
Dakshinācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāṇi. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā baṛa vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Dāhir senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakshayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Daksha. By Maheśachandra
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakshayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By
Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48.
Serampur, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya,
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.
Berhampur, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkshmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Dikri dīsmis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo.
Bhavanipur, 1880.
- Divyonmāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛishṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛishṇadbaua Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī. pp. 108. 12mo.
Beaulah, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Duḥkhaniśi-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādḥūm. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛishṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Durgāvati. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133.
Hughli, 1868.
- Durvāsār pārāṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bhōlānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmin amongst his Friends.
By Ramaṇakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśṛiṅga, one of Buddha's former
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛiṣṇa-
pada Vidyāratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Enrāi ābār baṛa loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gauṛeśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient
City of Gaur. By Ramaśachandra Lāhiṛī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Gaurīmilana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the
Kālīpurāṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-
chāṅḍ Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghouṭ-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṅḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Girībālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Golakdhāṅḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma
Samājist. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhrāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwali. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāyā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdār. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇādhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāsio āse kannāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre paysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalatā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalatā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālinī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Simha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bāji Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalinī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemānginī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemantakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śasībhūshaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hīrālāla. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajjyotī. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannātha Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohinī. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad ‘Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalayoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varnaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law ; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darpaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakīmīlana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkṣhā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛiṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha ; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tiukarī Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darpaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jeman roga temani rojhā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛishṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jhakmārīr māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jīvanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jīvana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jūānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāśaṅkara Vidyāratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśadeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalaikabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālīghāṭe e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālīghāṭ. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hīrālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikautuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Muushī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgūnī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- Kalir daśadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhangamora. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63.
Bhawanipur, 1880.
- Kalisambhāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.
Kantalpara, 1880.
- Kanālā kānane kalamer chārār āṅṅī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dīnanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kamale kāminī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kamalekāminī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghaṭaka. pp. 112. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kaṃsavaḍha. The Defeat and Death of Kaṃsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśīndranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Vishṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālīka nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandrasekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishṇakālī. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhā. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishṇakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kṛishṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kulin Brahman's Daughter. By Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulin Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna viraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanikānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwāri Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindaachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaūśika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chaṇḍikaūśika of Āryakshemiśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kuruksheetropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukuta. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Kusume kiṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āśuṭoṣha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghoraachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavīhārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitakusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lauhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siṃha of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siṃha, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorīmohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Lilāvati nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādalbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamañjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare’s “Winter’s Tale.” pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wiles of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokēśī, the Wife of Navīna. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramaṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elopeśī by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jesā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śesha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śambhujī and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambarī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahīrāvāṇavadha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvāṇa. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilīmīlana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkēl-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāji. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Turkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Mālyapradāna. The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Duvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka. The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇi. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikshā. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikshā. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava. A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana. The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālinī. An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira. A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanīpur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohinī. The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Māninī. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohāriṇī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Mīśra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja. A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mīr Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munīr. By Parameśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa. The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā. The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadhara nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmṛiga. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātaru. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvātī. The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vibhārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkaṛi Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpeṭṭā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye manshṭār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mobanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Mohinī pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohinī premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mṛichehkhakaṭika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmamaya Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛiṇālamālinī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Harinātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāṇḍu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalaṃ kulanaśanaṃ. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke ? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalinī. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramer abhinaya. A Satire against Brahmist Religious Retreats. By Keṇṇelchandra Dhākendra. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muhammad Ghorī. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalininātha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihābu'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinīvasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavaṃśochchheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kaṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgechī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navīna Mahanta. The Trial of Navīna for killing his Wife Elopeśī, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navīna nāṭaka. The Release of Navīna from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navīna tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Navīner kheda. The Lament of Navīna after murdering his Wife Elopeśī for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukīl. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmans. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Tlākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chānd Kavichandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākhaṛās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatāraṇa Sāmyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvatī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byāṭā cihūncho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvanamo-hana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Paṅkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratiphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yadu-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāragānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Ramānātha Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛishṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārulakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālī-dāsa. By Giriśachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratimā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshānī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata. The devoted Wife. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāto jhakrā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Piṇḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Piśāchinī. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛishṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevana. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvati. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛishṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kadihati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakunāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramilār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakunāra. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahāndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja. The Marriage of Ūshā with Aniruddha. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 161. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Praṇayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Praṇayakaṇṭaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūshana Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Praṇayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātaraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Praṇayaparīkshā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Praṇayapariśodha. The Requital of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Praṇayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganāchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Praṇayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Praṇayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūshana. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Praṇayer pratiphala. Love's Requital. By Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Praṇayer pratiphala. By Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhīnī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sitā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chaudrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandinī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Hanu-nātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nādia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvātī nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvātī by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyapṛāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāner vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmodvāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Siṃha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaunīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ratanci ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlamaṇi Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhattapalli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇer digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijiyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛiṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā kari chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hīrālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- “Romeo and Juliet.” Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rośinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana Gosvāmī. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachanḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of Pṛithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachanḍa. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare’s “Macbeth.” By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇiharaṇa. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasambhāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇī-sena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter’s “Scottish Chiefs” by Śaśibhūshana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāmakamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhri nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyasundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariśchandra and the Sage Viśvāmitra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār, pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir Simha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion by Muḥammad Kāsīm. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sañjuktā-svayaṃvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhi. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyu. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śāradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śaśīkalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaśīprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkinī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satīmīlana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīr durgati. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīviyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhartpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki āmār. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shaṛ-rasāmōda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six rasas. By Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharaṇa gītābhīnaya. The Abduction of Sītā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītāharaṇa nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharaṇa yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sītā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendra-nātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sītā by Rāma. By Nagendrākṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sītār agniparikshā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punahparikshā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śiver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By Rāmātaraṇa Sānnyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu. pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śasībhūshaṇa Mitra. pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharāṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya śīghraṃ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamilana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Nisumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śurabālā Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarṇalatā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodinī. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgālāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhāladāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśīlā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśīlā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalāla Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśīlā-Vīrasimha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. By Kṛiṣṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarṇalatā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāginī. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Kuñjavihārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāī. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakeśvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elokēśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇisena, son of Vibhishana, by Rāma. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Taraṇivādha yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature. pp. 43. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī. pp. 2, 168. 12mo.
Rajshahi, 1876.
- Tiparā śūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42. 12mo.
Dacca, 1882.
- Tirthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimages. By Nimā Chāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 84.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Tumi je sarvanēśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Tumi kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gagana-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Upasaṃhāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ushāharāṇa. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Ushāharāṇa. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with notes, by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870?
- Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavīhārī Śīla. pp. 120.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhurī. pp. 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1878.
- Vaidehīvaraṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhikshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishṇu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārunivilāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navinachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vaṭakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kisorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṅṣaṃhāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṅṣaṃhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Vichhedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛṣṇa. By Kṛṣṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Videśinīvilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 69. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vidhavāmanorañjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Vidhavāpariṇayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Vidhavār dāṇṭe miśe. The Improprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur, 1864.*
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umeśachandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan, 1881.*
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṛa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Hari-nātha Majumdar, of Kumarkhali. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Vijayanagarādhipa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vinātā-manorañjana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorimolana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhar and Śarachandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalaṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Prama- thanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virātanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahā- bhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣhaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vridhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśadhvamśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Harachandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vicāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśī. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishṭhira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince Yudhishṭhira. By Viṇodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Ṭikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners. pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvalī. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpaṇa. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvalī. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patraakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patraakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Correspondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. PEARSON. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patraakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patraakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1875

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 64. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.
By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's
Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta
Tarkālaṅkāra's Saṃskṛita sañjivinī. pp. 4, 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Bhavabhūti o tāñhār kāvya. Bhavabhūti and his Drama. By Satisā-
chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning
Music without a Master. By Govindaachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chan-
drakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.
- Lupta saṃvatsara-nīrasana. A Criticism on Mabeśachandra Nyāyaratna's
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Yadunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavadhā of
Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 65.
12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- Pāṇini. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief
Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanīkānta Gupta.
pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim. An Essay on Bāṅkinchandra's Place as a
Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita.
pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī.
pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuvadha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of
Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhurī. pp. 98.
Goalpara, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation
of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in
verse. By Śrīmatī Jagattārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthanā. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyo-pādhyāya. pp. 6, 139. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ādh ādh bhāshīṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārikānātha Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 16. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Akhbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmah. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālānkāra. pp. 2, 87. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākshepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri. pp. 8. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Āmbikā. By Phaṇibhūshana Vasu. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Amīr Hāmzār puthi. A Metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Hāmzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Ghārīb Allāh and Saiyid Hāmzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 304. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 267. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 274. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 2, 290. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 240. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ānandalaharī. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1892.
- Ānandamayī talār pāñchāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvallabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Ramānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Āṅkhijala. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Ḥaqq. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāśat, and Māna Sīṃha. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāñjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-ārī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramañimohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārañjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chandhurī. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bāliṛ piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmaṇachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Girīśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhar. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaishṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkaṛi Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmpṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Saṅātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dāṇ. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, comprising Hātpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaishṇava-vandanā, by Devakīnandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śrīkṛishṇer ashtottaraśatanāma, by Dvīja Hari; and Pashaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārīmohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramaṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvari. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmī. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmmohana Rāya. By Ānandaachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhvasa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhārata-uddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengalīs. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshetriyas. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvya. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanamahinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou katbāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇī. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālīkṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Vishṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagoviṇḍa Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayamirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mājī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutus o Entanir vakṛitā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgīta. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagīratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāna. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhīṛī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravaṃśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavītāmālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavītāvalī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakīnandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasamskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vibārīlāla Hāldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛṣṇakāmīnī Dāsī. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava. By Rādhārāmaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍīparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra. By Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karṇa. The Story of the Test of Karṇa's Liberality by Kṛishṇa. By Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in Calcutta. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Deṅgujvara o dāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgujvarer pāñchālī. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharmaprachārīṇī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetramohana Set. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12, 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ḍhenkir kachkachi.** The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra.** The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī.** Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramobinī Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dīpti.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendranātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Ḍreṇer pāṅchālī.** Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā.** Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅginī.** Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhinī.** A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhinī kulīna kāmīnī.** The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāśā kāvya.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi.** A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi.** Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadayāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śarachchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Ḍurgāpūjā.** A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava.** A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra.** Vaiṣṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda.** A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavitā. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvīlāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār baṛa dhum. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhaṛ. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bahi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmīki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduri, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1870.
- Gaṅgābhakti, Akrūra-saṃvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Maheśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna. Vaishṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛidkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāginīs. By Vaṃśīdhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvalī. Vaishṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gītāgovinda. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītāhāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chattōpādihyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītāmādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītānkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītānkura. Sonnets. By Tekchāṅḍ Ṭhākur, *i.e.*, Pyārīchāṅḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītaratna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītāsāra. Didactic Songs. By Mahimanātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāsārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvalī. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvalī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvalī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkīnkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopnavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅganā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānimāṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgī. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumḍār. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāmṛita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadu-nandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *skandhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufī, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Diwān of Hāfiz. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 246. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Harihara-vrata-vidhi. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālikumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāṃpitāsindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsa-sāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhaṛ. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasaṅgraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālī-kṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitaśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamohana Vandypādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj guṇavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsahnāmā. Religious Songs. By Badūḥ Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Imām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga. Sītā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhar. A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tāriṇī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār puthī. An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār puthī. By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jātiya uddīpanā. A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha. The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī. An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemehlnīr kheda. The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jīvanā. A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akṛūrachandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī. Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānāñjana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānacandra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalīcharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālikaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dīnabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīnī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminīgopana and Yāminīyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nimāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kaṃsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kaṃsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dīnanātha Dhara. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṅṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭir puthī. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Kaṇṭārjuna kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Kaṇṭa and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. 1. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśībhūṣhaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhaṛ. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jhaṛer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākadamba. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākamala. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sāradāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākamala. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatipaya. By Kālīkīśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākuñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjalī. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Muʿin ul-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa
Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśichandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra
Datta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha
Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śasībhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition.
pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27.
Calcutta, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112.
Kāntalpara, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Kavitāshṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867–73.
- Kāvyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāvyakānana. By Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyakaumudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Vīrachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- Kāvyamālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kāvyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāvyamañjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyasindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyataraṅga. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Khāybarer janguāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Ki bhayanaka āśvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kṛishhaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tahirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāna. By Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Siṃha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavibārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisīṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikāchārāṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikriṣṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshīradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jīva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakshmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchānd De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakshmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakshminīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakshminī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Baṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-laharī. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampaṭadamaṇa. A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārḍ Meyor ūṛityuvilāpa. Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavaṇavadha kāvyā. An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā. Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta. A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba. A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā. The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamāhātmya. The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madaṇamohana Chaṭe Lāla. A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata. Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhīshmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣhaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata. A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Metrical translation by Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva. Translated into prose by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva. Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspati, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa. Translated into prose by Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva. Translated into prose by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalīsaṅgraha. Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chaṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elopeśī. Verses on the Seduction of Elopeśī by Mādhavachandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elopeśīr gīta. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāṅchālī. Verses on the Murder of Elopeśī by her Husband Navīna, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāṅchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-ṭappā. Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa. The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elopeśī. By Rājākṛṣṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda. The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter sarvanāśa. The Release of Navīna, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elopeśī. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātāb-charitra. Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosaiṇḍāsa Sarkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya. Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosaiṇḍāsa Sarkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā. A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārīschandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśava-chandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharaṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Siṃha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Siṃha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānatarāṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Mauer prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālīkumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1872.

- Mañihārāphaṇī Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatīnātha Chhatṭopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad, 1876.*
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta, 1861.*
- Manohara ṭappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Manośikshā. Vaishṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Manovīṇā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛiṅālinī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Mātrivīlāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur, 1877.*
- Mātrivīyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mātrivīyoga. In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Mātrivīyogavīlāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mechhnir darpachūrṇa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nilamaṇi Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1-5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other
Poems. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nahusha and
Śūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7,
51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, *see under* Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvalī. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa,
taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.
Calcutta, 1855?
- . pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ramañimohana Ghosha. pp. 2,
102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and
Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short
account of the author, by Akṛurachandra Sena, and an intro-
duction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.
Dacca, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra
Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of
Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.
Serampur, 1856.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kiśorīlāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛishṇa. By
Rāmachāṇḍ Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nāradasaṃvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Viṣṇu.
By Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Nāradasamvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Nārikanṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Naṣiḥat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'di's Persian Pandnāmāh. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca, 1869.*
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Navamallikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 82. *Maimansingh, 1867.*
- Navarasāñkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Navīna Elokēśī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Nigūṛhatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Nirañjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Nirjharīṇī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛiṇālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca, 1871.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca, 1873.*
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca, 1875.*
- Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 108. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Nisargasundatī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Nisīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Nisīthe himādriśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal, 1877.*

- Nītimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya
pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nītipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nītipāṭha. By Navīnachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo.
Barisal, 1875.
- Nītipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo.
Murshidabad, 1872.
- Nītipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 4.
115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya.
pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Nītiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya.
pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavacha; an episode
from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations.
By Mahēśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be
generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra
Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmaṇimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa,
written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With
explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By
Gaurīmohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chaṇḍīdāsa,
Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara,
and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaishṇava Dāsa, in four
śākhās. foll. 11, 347. *obl.* 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. *obl.* 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. *obl.* 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. *obl.* 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. *obl.* 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18,
1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chaṭṭopā-
dhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By
Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī.
pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatusṭaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhīrī.
pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakalāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo.
Dacca, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- Padyakusumāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted
Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander
Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chaṇḍīcharāṇa Tarkaratna.
pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārika. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāgati Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmiṇīkānta Ṭhākura. pp. 19. 12mo.
Muktāgachha, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Ḥaqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chetlah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 56, 2. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakra-
vartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūshana Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāśnavīs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyamañjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Padyānkura. Poems for Children. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Padyānkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.
- Padyānkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭhāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyaprasūna. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocho*, 1872.
- Padyapuṇḍarika. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.
- Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo.
Hughli, 1878.
- Padyasetu. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Padyāvalī. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navīnachandra Sena.
pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher ṭikā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.)
Calcutta, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāñchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāñchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875-76.
- Pāñchālī kamalakalī. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāñchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rajanīvallabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvalī. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgīta. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavaner atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendra-nārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra praṇaya. Love Songs. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṃsārer sāra. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāṃsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgājī. By Akhila-chandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāṅchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāṅchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śīsurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayañña. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhamālā. Moral Poems. By Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstri. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlāda-charitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Aṭalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praṇayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasaunnatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumāra Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānāilāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkiṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsīvilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsīvilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Munstauṇī. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimumaṇī Dāsī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kṣuṇṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Muḥī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhani. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Srikshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kara. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛiṣṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛiṣṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāmṛita. A Poem in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābājī. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmaśaka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchāṇḍ Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvyā. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sitā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āśutosha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
- . Ādi, Sundara, and Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into prose by Āśutosha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañchānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyāratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
- . Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872-73.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavīhārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
- . Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the Hīndi Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vīhārī Rakshita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Murārimohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beauleah*, 1867.
- Rangīn rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangīn ṭappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasāṃprita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs. By Dvārikānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopījanavallabha Dāsa. pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvaṇavadha kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ṛitumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ṛitumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṛitusamhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālīdāsa by Mādhava-chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Ṛituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Ṛituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness. By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena.
pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakuṣuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. 4th
edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaiśava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker ṭhāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a
Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktiśela. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By
Yaśodānandana Sārkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa.
By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of
Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka.
pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life.
By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvaraṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story
of King Samvaraṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya.
Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva
and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2,
153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgītalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22.
32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta.
pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. By M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music.
By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāmpita. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītāmuktāvalī. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Com-
piled by Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 54, 5-16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Saṅgītamuñjarī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛiṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta.
pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛiṣṇa. By
Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of
Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214
Calcutta, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamañjarī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Maheśachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnaśata. Songs on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Madana-
mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By
Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasāndarbha. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess
Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nilamañi
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4,
19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By
Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201.
Bardwan, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāgiṇīs*
of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50.
12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Ghosha.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokya-
nātha Sānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra.
Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī. Religious Songs. By Kṛiṣṇajīvana Sāhā. pp. 60.
12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītavilāsa. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan.
pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Vira-
chandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla
Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsīr upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit."
By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yuvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla
Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśatī Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī,
taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāghchī.
pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Children. By Gagañachandra Sena.
pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled
by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannachandra
Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavītāmālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa
Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī,
Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sarva bhībat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra
Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-
pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satīsattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her
Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By
Kūśaladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-
khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By
Banwārīlala Sarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jaḡachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Ṭhākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Baṅkimvihārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakṛishṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sāvitrīcharita. The Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sulṭān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Ḥājī Bākīr of Jēdda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmah. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Ṣiddīq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Ṣiddīq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Ḥimmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmah. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Niḡāmī. By Munshī Muḡammalī and Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Dīn Aḥmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Śikshāmuñjarī. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānavīser padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Siṃhalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgīta. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Śaśāṅka-mohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1895.
- Śisubodhinī. Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo.
Gauhati, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo.
Rajshahi, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1869.
- Śisūśikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Sītāharaṇa. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Śītalāmaṅgala. An Account of Śītalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Śītalār jāgaraṇa-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śītalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sītānirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Sītār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavīhārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96.
Dacca, 1868.
- Sivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Śivasaukīrtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Ślokalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavīhārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo.
Sylhet, 1877.

- Smṛitipaṭa. Love Memories. By Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca, 1869.*
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the Vanaparva
of the Mahābhārata. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66.
Jessore, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumasākhā. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By
Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta, 1861.*
- Stavakalpataru. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa
Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal, 1875.*
- Stavamālā. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya.
pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Stotrāśṭaka. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devī-
dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh, 1868.*
- Stutimañjarī. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya.
pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sudhāvishamaya. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Sudhīrāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī.
pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*
- Sukhamarīchikā. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules,
and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya,
of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Suradhunī kāvya. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks
of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1871-76.
- Suranyopākhyāna. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-
chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur, 1876.*
- Surāpīśāchī. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah, 1876.*
- Surārivadha kāvya. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and
Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmagati Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 90. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Surasaṅgīta. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the
Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final
Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By
Nivaraṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Surāvīrudhhe abhiyoga. A Poem against Intemperance. By
Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Suśikṣhitacharita. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of
Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1878.*

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chāṇḍī. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadarśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī Bhuvanamohini Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavītāvalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English. pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrasṭa. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's "Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo. *Patna*, 1876.
- Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanamohinī, the Wife of the Author. By Aśvinīkumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbih al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu Widow. By Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tāraканāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tarjā laṛāi. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kedārachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha. pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma. Religious Poems. By Dvāarakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamuñjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Ṭhakāṭhakī tarjā larāi. Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopālachandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice. Salutary Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-saṃbhava. A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tinṭi kusuma. Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tirther vivaraṇa. An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāñchālī, and Śanir pāñchālī. Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru. Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Gopālachandra Mānā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā. Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi. A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini. An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhini. Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurākānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-saṃvāda. The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśānkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upabāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmila and Sītā on the subject of the latter's exile. By TāraKANātha Viśvāsa and Ramanākriṣṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkriṣṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukiniṅkānta Ṭhākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehivaidhavya. The Sorrows of Sītā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmārañjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūṣaṇa. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājakriṣṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasaṅgīta. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Viriñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dīnabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Mīśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahīṇī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chanḍī-charaṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Īśvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛīṣṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidhaxā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīṣaya ṭappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa. Compiled by Vamśīvadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūтана ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karma-kāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakrishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Vilāpivilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Hāldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Ḥamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.

- Virāvalī kāvya. Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī. Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Taṅtiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvaśobhā. The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāsini Devi. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogībaudhu. Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vraja-gāthā. A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vraja-gītā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vrajavilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhana Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajaśvarī kāvya. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṅṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha. Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna. The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār vandanā. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā. Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudaršana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Haldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur, 1826.*
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhprākāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1899.*
- Ḍṛiṣṭāntavākya saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta, 1832.*
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1891.*
- Meyeli. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh, 1877.*
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1894.*
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1897.*

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Abalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazir Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dinanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Abhedī. The Unsectarian Hindu: a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Ṭekchānd Ṭhākur, *i.e.*, Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1860.*
- Adarīṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1894.*
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brāhmist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca, 1894.*

- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavihārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhaḥpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemendraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṣishūa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavrittānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādliava and Mohinī. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dinabandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamañjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ākyel chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhya-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakānta Gosvāmī pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamaṭha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Avāthīnī. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramaṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrtti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advance-ment of young Bengalis. By Rānakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva sahavāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabiya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra niśī. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamuṇi Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālo-kanātha Nyāyabhūṣhaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Araṇyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakīrtti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āśāmarīchikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chaṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bañchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛiṣṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Bāṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛiṣṇakānta's Will and Chandrasēkhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Baṛa bau, also called Sudhāvṛiksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batriśa siṃhāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batriśa siṃhāsana. Translated by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batriśa siṃhāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratīya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Prītir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikhārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

- Bhikhāriṇī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money; a social Sketch. By Pyārīmohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Bṛihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgiśa. Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Buṛo bakeśvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By Rasika Chuṛāmaṇi. pp. 150. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chahār darwesh. The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Chamatkāra Hirājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chaṇḍālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 210. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāṇḍ Rāṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th Century, during the time of Raja Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894-95.
- Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī and Warren Hastings. By Būkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 195. *Kantulpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 197. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhū-
shana Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svarṇamayī
Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhoṭā Kailāśa ebang baṛa Kailāśa. "Great Claus and Little Claus."
Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana
Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśīya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans
Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Ben-
gali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance
and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mṛigendranātha
Bhañja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamohana
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittarañjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and
other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukho-
pādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodinī. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra
Ghoshā. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the
Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By
Nṛityagopāla Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dārogār daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893-99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from
the Sanskrit of Dandin by Giriśachandra Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 148.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinikumāra
Ghoshā, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurānī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested
Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 206.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgīta. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in
prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By
Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Pṛithivīrāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Dui bhaginī. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satīner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Durgeśanandinī. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūтана. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I., III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chaṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmcā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhurī. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghuglu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gosṭhī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Surendralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmidā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dīnendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Haṃsarūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālankāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. The Adventures of Ḥātīm Ṭāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Maheśachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemānginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛiṣṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Giriśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . * Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutum pyāñchār nakśā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Sīpha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Bañkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamañjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛtta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛīṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavīkankana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880-81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jīvanta nakśā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśankara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Joch-chorer bārī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakśā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśankara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhāke. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarṇakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Ḥusain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamalā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By
Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo.
Kantalpara, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājakṛishṇa Ādhyā. pp. 97.
12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English
version of the Persian Story by Rājakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of
Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminīkalaṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Sṛimatī Navī-
nakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminīkānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of
the Wife of Pṛithvīrāja, King of Delli. By Śivachandra Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntārakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āśutoshā Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 112.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kaṅṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjīvachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakunḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By
Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208.
London, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and
Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction
of Elokeshī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṇī māthāy buṛor biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an
old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kathāchatusṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By
Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kathātarāṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārīśāṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kāvyaśundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya, of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Kiraṇamālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Bauleah*, 1869.
- Korake kīṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Krīlapher nīṭigalpa. Krīlof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kṛishṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
 ———. Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
- Kṛitajñātā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīśachandra Majumdar. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kumudini. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Kumudini. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmaṇavarjana. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṅkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kṣhetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāoyā baṛa dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, *i.e.*, Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lobārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇīstavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjūrī. A Love Story. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navīnachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshee." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karinakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manoramya pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manoramya upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śāradācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorañjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorañjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛinālīnī. An Historical Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛiṇṃsayī. Sequel to Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Kapāla-kuṇḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhacharitra of Harshadeva.
By Yādavachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī.
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the
Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Narnamedhayajñā. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmeśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Naṭanandinī. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahminist Youth. By Tārakanātha
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālikṛiṣṇa
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānāilāla Sena.
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By
Rādhāmāya De Chandhurī. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nilāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1860?

- Nirmalanalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nītibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Saralatār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nītigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nītihāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkaṛi Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850–52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nītiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Hāldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pariṇaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Prapayakānana. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Pranayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Pranayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumārer Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakuñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premataraṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaj. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirājū'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purañjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇasaśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavilhārī Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkṣhā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Purushaprabodhinī. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putrasokātūrā duḥkhinī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyaṇa. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Tariṇī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣhaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājābālā. The Princess: an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājadūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajānī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Beugal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajānīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasīmha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramaṅīrabasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramaṅīratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmauta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer jaṃavṛittānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajīvachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvīpa in the 17th Century. By Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rāṇer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Raśinārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāśaṅkara Turkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvati. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvati. A Moral Tale. By Nṛityagopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnottamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Satiśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.
- . 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvati. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakaṇṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhri. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saiśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samaraśayinī. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsanā. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpaṇa. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbha. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratsāśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Niśikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarītkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivājī, viz. : Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavīkaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satītvāsudhāsīndhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbha. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kīśorīlāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītāravanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sītār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra
 Uhuṛāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivājīr abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By
 Fakīrchāṇḍ Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By
 Haridāsa Bhāratī. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously
 described. By Harikiṅkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo.
Benares, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākhāla-
 chandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsini. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa.
 pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nanda-
 kumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the
 Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nilakamala Bhaḍuṛī. pp. 2, 91.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yaddnātha Bhaṭṭā-
 chārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūṭīnāmah, or
 Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chaṇḍīcharaṇa. Revised by
 Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalita itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit
 Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana
 Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra
 Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century.
 By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśīlā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth
 Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyāratna. pp. 100. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Suśīla mantrī. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Suśīlār upakhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By
 Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By
 Chuuilāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarnalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tāraṅgānātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
 ———. Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.
 ———. Translated by Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅgiṇī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tārāvati. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Translated into English by Raja Saurīndramohana Tḥākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chaṇḍīcharaṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.
 ———. pp. 138. *London*, 1811.
 ———. pp. 140. *London*, 1825.
- Tretāvātāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyana, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Tumi ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.
- Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchāṇḍ Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Upākhyānamañjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccacio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upanyāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśīchandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhakī-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Hāldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārera patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umāchārṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaikāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi Baitāl-pachīsī by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Meral Tales and Songs. By Īśānachandra Phaṇī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukher daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Simha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakānātha Gupta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Stepmother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavatī. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohinī. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vīrajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśutosha Viśvāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vīravarāṇa. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavṛiksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Bāṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛittiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādudāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkiñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyāriehāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishṭhiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishṭhira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yugalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhāṭṭāchārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthī. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsīnī. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Raihān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aḥmaq-nāmār puthī. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Rosban 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By Allāh Ḥamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By Gopālalāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinū. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār babār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Niẓām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batrisā simhāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayanticharṇa Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Batrisā simhāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bebhās-nāmā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Ṣiddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomuomakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 4, 130.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . pp. 171.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Munīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69.
Dacca, 1880.
- Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Chandrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1856.
- . pp. 84.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthi. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Chittatinīranāsaka. A Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshī 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthi. A Romance, in verse. By Gharīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63.
Calcutta, 1866.
- . pp. 45.
Dacca, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392.
Calcutta, 1868.

- Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāvanyavatī. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162.
Maimansingh, 1876.
- . pp. 163. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prāṇakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsher 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Ṣanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Ṣanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Gul Ṣanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. The Story of Ḥātīm Ṭāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. By Īsvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥātīm Ṭā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 309. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 175. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 324. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ḥṛidayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imām churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Daeca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Jambālinī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Jazā i maḥabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Jeb al-mulūk. A Muhammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Kamaladattāharaṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.
 Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgehi and Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kāntavichheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 Kuñja-Bihārīr puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiz Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 Kuraṅgabhānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner putbi. A Love Story. By Shaikh ‘Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālatī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa‘d. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara pheṅserā. The Charming Murderess; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhini. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir’āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarīr puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By ‘Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nīradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaganachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-īmān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rājasthān. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvati. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvati. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamañi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānana. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurīkānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchandra upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanīkānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvini. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramañi-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabatī 'Azīz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Tarañgīñi. The Loves of Rasika and Tarañgīñi. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rupajālā. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāñi. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṅirāma Miśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īsvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umeśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Bīrbal Chāndbhānu. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ḡhafūr, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Šūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Šūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhi. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shīrīn-Farbād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raiḥān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sīta o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ḡhulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthi. The Story of the Marriage of Ḥanīfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithī characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Strīloker darpachūrṇa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejur. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasamvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanīfan with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Riḏā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkā-laṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālīdāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikdār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhā-ratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navīnachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ghurīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to. *London*, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śītalunātha Chaudhuri. pp. 11. *Jessore*, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inḡlanḡer kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bilātū ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Dipuṭī-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sāradāmohana Dāsa. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārḍ Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendra-nātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Niśīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhaṛ. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the *nom de plume* of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Prabandhalaharī. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics. By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhātachintā. By Varadākānta Ghaṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Pramodinī. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodinī Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariś-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876–78.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short history of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts. *Dacca*, 1871–75.
- Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttarapaśchima pradeśe durbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vakṛitā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1857?
- Vakṛitā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vakṛitā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vakṛitāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vāmāraçhanāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I.
pp. 12, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgubhāshār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendra-
nātha Çhaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate
State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of
Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu.
Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita,
Ratnāvalī and Mṛichehkhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvarājer abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose
and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

GRAMMAR.

1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna
Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition.
pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hṛishī-
keśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition.
pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24,
235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6.
236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīṣaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śāsi-bhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāshātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmādhana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nīlamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikṣhāvyaākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpraṇālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Sukhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdattattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityusopāna. By Kālīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *samāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *samāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisaṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By
Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Sañjīvanī. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajñāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye
Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited
by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By
Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śisūbodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By
Lohārāma Śīroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūbodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 40.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śisūpraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādī. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper
Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-
charaṇa Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhābodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition.
pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāshā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By
Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālīkumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-sañjivani. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajānātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikshā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālīchāraṇa Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student.
pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition.
pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-
vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅjīvanī. Grammar of the English Language, with
occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases,
adapted to the use of the middle class English schools in Bengal.
By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for
the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273.
Calcutta, 1820.
- Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali
for the use of schools and private students. By Nilāmbara
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sāradāprasāda
Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sāradāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii,
188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and
M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal.
By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De.
pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English defi-
nitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali
explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd
edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach
the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John
Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for
the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya.
2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école
gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Ṛishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*

5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta, 1877.*

6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śīkshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta, 1895.*

7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca, 1880.*

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Kāraṅkaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

Luṅ-ṭīṣ-sādhanapraṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāraṅtha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1883.*

Ratnaśāgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah, 1887.*

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *samāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca, 1869.*

Samskṛita bhāshā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta, 1853.*

Samskṛita śabdasādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong, 1885.*

Samskṛita śabdasādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura, 1865.*

Samskṛita vyākaraṇasañjivani. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi, 1869.*

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hṛishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

- Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛiṣṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- . Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881-85.
- Vyākaraṇa Saṁskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājākumara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛāmaṇi. pp. 20. 12mo. *Noakhali*, 1885.

MATHEMATICS.

1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijagaṇita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1861-63.
- Bijagaṇita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bijagaṇitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana
Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākaraṣhaṇa. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By
Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇanātha Chakravartī.
pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 4,
178. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
Translated by Rāmayadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra
Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aṅkpraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.
pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aṅkpraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo.
Serampur, 1871.
- Aṅkapustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the
superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-
cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Aṅkapustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By
Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkiṅkara Sena
Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1873.
- Aṅkasāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Chalitānka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana
Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-
chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālaachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīdāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārīkānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvītiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By
Vaikuṅṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and
specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-
kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamañjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules.
By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I.
pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By
Navānāchandra Deva and Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharaṇa
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements
and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63.
Serampur, 1873.
- Gaṇitaviñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition.
pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darsāna. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī hisāb. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī hisāb. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī o bājār hisāb. By Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmāgati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī o Mahājanī hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Kṛiṣhīnyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Mahājanī darsāna. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-74

- Mānasānka. Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhaṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasānka. Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumaṇi Sarkār. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manogaṇita. An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kīrtichandra Chaudhurī. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika ānka. Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika ānker hisāb. Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāśachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Śrīśachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Vipinavibārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyānkaśāra. Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭīgaṇita. The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭīgaṇita. Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭīgaṇita. The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭīgaṇita. Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhaṅkarī, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (*i.e.*, Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭīgaṇita. Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādbikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭīgaṇita. Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sāradāprasāda Sarkār. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiḡaṇita. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiḡaṇitaprakriyā. Key to Prasannaakumāra Sarvādhikāri's Arithmetic.
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Pāṭiḡaṇitaprasānāvālī. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiḡaṇitapravesikā. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiḡaṇitasāra. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiḡaṇita. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-
suration. By Kālinātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Sanketasāra. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sanketāvalī. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala gaṇita. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor.
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkarī āryā. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1820 ?
- Śubhaṅkarī. Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.
By Vihārīkānta Chanda. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara.
By Kāminikumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1877.
- Syākhāt-sandhāna. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchha gaṇita. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminikumāra Chakravartī.
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikshā. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika gaṇita. Practical Arithmetic. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Sena
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimāṇatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśiya jarīp. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājeśvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarīp o bhūmiparimāṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarīp o parimiti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetrattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Līlāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetrattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetrattver atrikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetrattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārīmohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarīp. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetrānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sahaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛishṇakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmīti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamīti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

READERS.

1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. 1. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatīc Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chandramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatīc Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanīkānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Methode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.
By Tinkari Vandypādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
Varṇasīkshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Aksharaparichaya. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Aksharasīkshā. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Bālikābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bālyasīkshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Mainmansingh*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Mainmansingh*, 1878.
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īsvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
———. 32nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 48th edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Giriśchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvitiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkari Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavṛiksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmayādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmakānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Daeca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūshaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īśānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūтана varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bomwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭhamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāṭhamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭhāmṛita. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṅṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārājāna. A Reader for Girls. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālīkṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdanirṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo.
Hughli, 1880.
- Sāhityasandarbhā. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śarachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śarachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Saiśavapāṭha. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Saralā paṭalā. By Amṛitalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo.
Barisal, 1876.
- Saralā pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873-75.
- Saralā pāṭha. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1875.
- Saralā pāṭha. By Tāriṇīcharana Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo.
Barisal, 1875.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200.
Calcutta, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2.
Calcutta, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akrūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875-76.
- Śīsubodha. By Śaśībhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Midnapur, 1876-77.
- Śīsuññānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- Śīsupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo.
Murshidabad, 1871.
- Śīsupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo.
Hughli, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.
Hughli, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.
Hughli, 1875.

- Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisūrañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisūśikshā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālakāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūśikshā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisūśikshā. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachandra Majumdār. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tṛitīya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tṛitīya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo. *Kantlpara*, 1875.
- Varṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Varṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Varṇabodha. By Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Varṇabodhinī. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Varṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Varṇajñāna. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Varṇamālā. (Calcutta School Book Society.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Varṇamālā. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇaparichāyaka. By Sudānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varna-pāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varnaśikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varnaśikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varnaśikshā. By Syāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varna-sūtra. By Rāmakānta Śila. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varna-vibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varna-vijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha viśayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-47.

3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination. Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.
Krishnagar, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvali. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.
Maimansingh, 1868.
- Key to Azimgurh Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālikṛishṇa Datta. pp. 160.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chatṭopādhyāya.
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.
Serampur, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 254. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34.
Dacca, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100.
Dacca, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār.
pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājakumāra Majumdār. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srinātha Ghosha. pp. 194.
Serampur, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār.
pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu.
pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamohana Vasu. pp. 166.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 198.
Dacca, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and
explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phaṇīndramohana Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Giriśachandra Majumdār. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta. pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By Devakīnandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śasībhūshana Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Kedāranātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sītāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sītāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Subodhinī. A Key to the Sanskrit Rījupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Tālukdār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Jñānaratnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīśikshā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nava śīsubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.
- Śīsubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śīsubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Śiśubodhaka [<i>continued</i>].	pp. 110.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
———.	pp. 48.		<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
———.	pp. 101.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
———.	Revised by Nṛityalāla Śīla.	pp. 108.	12mo. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
———.	pp. 108.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
———.	pp. 48.		<i>Calcutta</i> , 1872.
———.	pp. 100.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1873.
———.	pp. 112.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1873.
———.	pp. 116.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1873.
———.	pp. 48.		<i>Calcutta</i> , 1874.
———.	pp. 96.		<i>Calcutta</i> , 1874.
———.	pp. 100.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1875.
———.	pp. 102.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1875.
———.	pp. 112.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1875.
———.	pp. 48.		<i>Calcutta</i> , 1876.
———.	pp. 96.		<i>Calcutta</i> , 1876.
———.	pp. 108.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
———.	pp. 120.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
———.	pp. 126.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
———.	pp. 114.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1878.
———.	pp. 120.	12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1878.
Svalpaśikhā.	A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha Bhañja. Pts. I, II, IV., and V.		<i>Calcutta</i> , <i>Azimgunj</i> , 1874–76.

V. THEOLOGY.

RELIGION.

1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

Āchāryer upadeśa.	Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena.	pp. 41.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
Anushṭhānapaddhati.	The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd edition.	pp. 116.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
Āścharya svapnadarśana.	An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of the Brahmist Religion.	pp. 2, 63, 8.	16mo. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
Ātmāsamādhāna.	Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar.	pp. 23.	16mo. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
Ātmatattvavidyā.	An Inquiry into the Nature of God.	pp. 38.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1852.
Ātmīya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛittānta.	A Brahmist's Reflections on Social Life.	pp. 36.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1868?
- Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rāješvara Gupta.
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha
Ṭhākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of
the Brahminist Religion. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Ṭhākura. 2nd edition.
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarāsa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,
1782-83. By Devendranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1869-72.
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-
kṛishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan, 1861.*
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādharaṇa
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1872?*
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāsī. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahmist Songs. By Amṛitalāla Gupta.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahmist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahmist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Ṭhākura.
pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahmist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpraṇālī. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena.
pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. Brahmist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the
Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali
year. By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th
Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura and others.
Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Ḍhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma
Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the
Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabija. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa.
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā.
pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Gurugītā. Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards
their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvaner uddeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by
Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā. A Collection of Sermons. By
Devendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena
and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke? A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpurusha. "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa. A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Muñgerer Brāhma Samāj. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā. A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki. An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛishṇavihārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma. Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā. A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanājāi. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmopāsanā. Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa. "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu vaktṛitā. Brahminist Discourses. By Rājauārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā. Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chatto-pādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāgraha. A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa. Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārika. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-ṭriṃśa vyākhyāna. Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Śṛiṣṭi. A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa. Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunītihāra. Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasanātattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahmist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahmist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendra-nātha Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālankāra Bhikshu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇḍavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genésis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- . Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 541-712. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛittānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāra. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kāvīrāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sāra. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Eliyer o Ilīśāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Īsā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īsavarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya maṇḍalīpālaker sahachara. Pastor’s Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛittānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmākānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yīśu Khrīṣṭer jīvanavṛittānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man’s need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśvaprāṇīta hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devīr vṛittānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadi dharmer vishaye kathāvārtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Maheśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār dalil. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hṛidayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Īsā Masīher Ilāhīyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhana. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur?* 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man :
the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38.
Bhawanipur, 1874.
- . pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. pp. 32. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus
Christ descended into Hell. By Īsānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Prāyaśchitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated
from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion.
By Nilaratna Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Sarvasādhāraṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations
in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur, 1870.*
- Satya Khrīshṭiyān. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36.
12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from
the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāriṣ
Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22.
16mo. *Bhawanipur, 1871.*
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and In-
quirers. By the Rev. K. M. Bānerjā. pp. vi, 212, 2.
Calcutta, 1840.
- Vaidharmya nivāraṇapatra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the
Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Yauvane dharmapravartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living.
pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yīśur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings.
pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted
to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo.
Bhawanipur, 1877.

- Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Church Catechism. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1810–11.
- Gītapustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gītaratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitānuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- . Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kāthebhism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṅḍalīr sādharmaṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10.
Dacca, 1868.
- Sāṅgītakusumāvali. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled
by Nepālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Śīśudiger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 72. 16mo. Calcutta, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1874.
- Aiśvarika vicāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10.
16mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43–51.
pp. 18. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Bāliṛ bāṅdh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bālukāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C.
Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16.
32mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Dui meshāsāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie.
pp. 36. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Gachchhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- Golāpī chādarer galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17.
16mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English.
pp. 83. 12mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo.
Bhawanipur, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.

- Ísvariya sántipatha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Jagattarakṣa. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjæ. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputi Kālekṭarer ātnavivarana. The Diary of Śyāmācharana Chaṭṭopādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāmilī o Mṛiṅmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kaṭhina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kḥudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭīr vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaśchitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Piṭṭivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sāṅper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita gṛiha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭīyāu o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rāajbhavane nimantraṇa. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta?* 1868.
- Rākhāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvaśreṣṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādirā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛittānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarṇachānpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṭhikuji. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tinṭī vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhavadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in Calcutta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsavijaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.

Yuvarāja o tñhār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta, 1875.*

4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta, 1845.*

Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Advaitamater samālochanā. A Review of Vedantic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta, 1896.*

Advaitavādavichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca, 1897.*

Amānna naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Aruṇodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Ṭhākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur, 1877.*

Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāta. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Āryadharmaśāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta, 1882.*

Āryadharma-tattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta, 1898.*

Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta, 1876.*

Aśauchavyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleaness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jivānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca, 1893.*

Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satisāchandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*

Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram, 1894.*

- Bhāgavataniṛṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Rohiṇīandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagadechandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇīandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavabhrāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Mubammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandra-nātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraṇa. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Sāradāprasāda Sṃpītīrṭha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmaloचना Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmaloचना Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 512. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvīdyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvaṭī in ten Manifestations. By Bhruvaśāṅkara Tantraviśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsīnī nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siṃha. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādīr vicāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṛa from Kanauj. By Rājākṛishṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īsānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Eka ghaṇṭā kālamātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekajāyī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaishṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśishya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurūtattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra. For the years 1898-1901. *Calcutta*, 1899-1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvalī. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākhāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolaua. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduivāba-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsānāprṇāḷī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāmśu. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghosha. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholānātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostacy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Jñānāṅkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālīpurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañjūshā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśīkhaṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśīmāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kaṭhopanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31.
Calcutta, 1841.
- Kṛiṣṭiāner Hindusamāje punaḥpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Kulajñānopakramaṇikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulinism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56.
Murshidabad, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āśauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Mā Yogesvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrṇā set up by Kṛiṣṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo.
Benares, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṃ tābār sādhana. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34.
Hughli, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṅśināth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo.
Dacca, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varādācharaṇa Deva. 2 pts.
Serampur, Calcutta, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikiśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199.
Calcutta, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Kṛiṣṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2.
Dacca, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167.
Serampur, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12.
Calcutta, 1823.
- Pauttalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tathyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48.
Calcutta, 1846.
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. By the Harā Hindudharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā.** Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyāścittānte avyavahārjyatā vicāra.** A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramaṇikā.** An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā.** An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpāñjali.** An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmacharita.** An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Ṛigveda-saṃhitā.** The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Rītimūla.** Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka.** A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryānushthāna.** A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Saṃsārarahasya.** Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra.** An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana.** A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** Sāṅkhya Philosophy. By Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** By Satyavrata Sāmaśrumī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha.** Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānam. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna.** An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālchandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaḍḍarsāna-saṃvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brāhmins. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devīpratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitīdarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tīrthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayībhāshā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsanaṅkāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Vīrachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārśanikliger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichāradīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brāhmins, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādabhaṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Rāja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalāla Thākura's Pāshaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa-Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Vivekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1887.
- Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*. *Calcutta*, 1872-79.
- Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āśutoṣha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58. *Dacca*, 1867.

5. MUHAMMADAN.*

- Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Hanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Ṭāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-‘afīfah. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavī Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Aḥkāṁ i jum‘ah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Akhbār al-ma‘rifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Akhbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Akhbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wāhhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bedār al-fāsikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ‘Aṭā Allāh. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 101, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāfi‘ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ‘Abd al-Jabbār. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaparakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuḥfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ‘Ubaid Allāh. By ‘Abd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1873.

* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer s̄āra. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddha Shāh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Gharīb Allāh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzā Yūsuf 'Alī. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1895.
- Farzer bayān. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faiẓ al-Dīn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqah i arba'in. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alī. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arẓ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Ḥāfiẓ Allāh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzār i shahādat. An Account of the Martyrdom of Husain. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaqīqat al-ṣalāt. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jān Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islām. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-muṣallīn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqīn. Religious Instruction. By Salīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat al-islām. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat i ṣāliḥīn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblīs-nāmāh. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jān Ārām Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imām-sāgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majīd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'āshiqīn. Sūfī Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aṣīm al-Dīn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawāhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghāfūr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karāmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Ghāfūr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalīl gulzār. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Ḥaidar Jān. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodār rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah** and **Taqdīrnāmah**. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulāvī Wāhid ‘Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma‘rifat**. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī ‘Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat**. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Mahfīlnāmah**. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By ‘Umar Shāh and ‘Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah**. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā’il i muḥarramāt**. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsat Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn**. Religious and Moral Advice. By ‘Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah**. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā**. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya**. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah**. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā’iq al-ḥaqā’iq. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah**. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mīnhāj al-islām**. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mīrāj-nāmah**. An Account of Muḥammad’s Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām ‘Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāh al-islām**. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām**. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By ‘Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-‘ajam**. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Goluchipu*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār**. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad ‘Abd al-Raḥmān Mīr. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn**. Religious Observances. By ‘Abd al-Ghāfir. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān**. Religious Advice. By Ḥamīd al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhatnāmah**. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-īmān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al Ghaffār, al Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Puṇyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-'arīfīn. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Gharīb Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavī Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafī Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāṭ al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-'ulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭarīqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥāmid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuḥfah i nihāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-mubtadī. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Zāmīr al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāsht i islām. Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Zalālat al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq ‘Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zarūrat al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zauraq al-īmān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimmah i bihisht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Zāmān al-firdaus of Muḥammad ‘Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zīnat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq ‘Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-mas’al. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na’īm al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana. The Indian Youth’s Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta?* 1832-33.
- Jyotirīṅgaṇa. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bhawampur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Śaka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasandarbha. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhanā. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhīndra-
nātha Ṭhākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasaṃhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛisimha-
chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly
translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrika. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-
bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140
in 3 vols. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for
Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-
164, and 167.) *Calcutta*, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature.
Nos. 1-80. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1852-61.

SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a
collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835.
Vol. II. *Serampur*, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report.
pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of
the British Indian Association. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September
1867. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātanadharma-rakshaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the
10th and 13th Monthly Meetings. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and
Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and
1245. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for
1870. pp. 40. *Serampur*, 1871

- Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhār gṛibapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88.
Rāmpur Beaulah, 1868.
- Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1854. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā.
- Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- Chhoṭa Jāguliṃyā Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhoṭa Jāguliṃyā Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1874.
- East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Hitaishīnī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Kaulīnyaprathā Saṃśodhinī Sabhā of Farīdpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1871.
- Midnapur Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1855.

INDEX OF WORKS.

		Page
A.		
	Page	
Abādhyā bālaka - - -	213	Ādi śikshā - - - - - 189
Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137	Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena - - - 46
Abalā prabalā - - -	160	Advaitamater samālochanā - - 216
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Advaitaprakāśa - - - - - 31
Abhedī - - - - -	137	Advaitavādavichāra - - - - 216
Abhidhāna - - - - -	22	Adventures of Telemachus - - 138
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - - - 54		Afsos-nāmā - - - - - 160
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - - 160		Āftāb i hidāyat - - - - - 223
Abhimanyuvadha - - - - - 54		Āgamānī - - - - - 55
Abhimanyuvadha kāvyā - - - 91		Āgamāni pāñchālī - - - - - 92
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - 54		Agar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - 163
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - - 54		Agricultural Society of India - 228
Abhinandanapatra - - - - - 168		Abalyā Bāi - - - - - 32
Abhisheka - - - - - 91		Abalyā Haḍḍikā - - - - - 138
Abhyarthanā - - - - - 91		Ahalyāharaṇa - - - - - 55
Abodha - - - - - 137		Aḥkāṁ al-'afifah - - - - - 223
Abrégé de la Grammaire Française - - - - - 177		Aḥkāṁ al-nabī - - - - - 223
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - 9		Aḥkāṁ i jum'ah - - - - - 223
Abū Sāmār puthī - - - - - 160		Aḥmaq-nāmār puthī - - - - - 160
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - - 54		Aiśvarika vic'hāra - - - - - 213
Achalavāsini - - - - - 160		Aitihāsika chitra - - - - - 227
Āchāradarpaṇa - - - - - 216		Aitihāsika navanyāsa - - - - 138
Āchārya Keśavachandra - - - 31		Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - 168
Āchāryer upadeśa - - - - - 202		Aitihāsika rahasya - - - - - 168
Acts and Regulations - - - - 9		Aitihāsika sandarbha - - - - - 46
Ādarinī - - - - - 137		Aitihāsika upanyāsa - - - - - 138
Ādarśabandhu - - - - - 54		Ajavilāpa - - - - - 92
Ādarśanāri - - - - - 31		Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - - - 55
Ādarśaparivāra - - - - - 137		Ajayendu nāṭaka - - - - - 55
Ādarśasatī - - - - - 54		Ajendumati - - - - - 55
Adbhuta digvijaya - - - - - 138		Ajendumati-charita - - - - - 138
Adbhuta itihāsa - - - - - 46		Ājkār bājār bhāu - - - - - 55
Adbhuta lukochuri - - - - - 138		Akāla bodhana - - - - - 55
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - - - - 54		Akāla kusuma - - - - - 138
Adbhuta pañjikā - - - - - 40		Akāla unnati - - - - - 28
Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - - - - 92		Akāler puthī - - - - - 92
Adbhuta upanyāsa - - - - - 138		Akasmāt vajrāghāta - - - - - 213
Ādh ādh bhāshiṇī - - - - - 92		Ākāt mūrkhā - - - - - 55
Adhālpātana - - - - - 138		Akbar - - - - - 138
Adhikaratattva - - - - - 216		Ākel-gurum - - - - - 55
Adhunātana samāja - - - - - 28		Akḥbār al-auliya - - - - - 32
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - - - 5		Akḥbār al-ma'rifat - - - - - 223
		Akḥbār al-salāṭīn - - - - - 92
		Akḥbār al-wujūd - - - - - 223
		Akḥbār i pir i Najdī - - - - 223
		Ākhyānamañjarī - - - - - 138
		Ākkel-selāmi - - - - - 55
		Akrūra-saṁvāda - - - - - 55, 92
		— See Gaṅgābhakti - - - - - 100

	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra	8	Añkasāra	180
Aksharaparichaya	189	Añkaśikshā	180
Aksharaśikshā	189	Añkasūtra	180
Ākshepa-nāmā	92	Āṅkhiḅjala	92
Akshitattva	15	Annadāmaṅgala	93
Aktārāni haite Kutab paryanta	51	Anurāgavallī	93
Ākyl chhelāmi	138	Anūrha yuvati nāṭaka	56
Ālāler gharer dulāl	55, 138	Anushṭhānapaddhati	202
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa	139	Anutāpī ī navakāminī	56
Alekhyā-yugala	139	Āpanār mukh āpanī dekha	139
Ālf Laila	160	Āpattibhañjana	91
Allātālār nabī haibār dalil	210	Āpavyayī putra	213
Āmāder samāja	28	Apsarakānana	56
Āmāna naivedya	216	Apsarimilana	56
Amaranātha	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata uddhāra	56
Amarārtha-dīdhiti	22	Āpūrva dala	56
Āmara Sīpha	55	Āpūrva deśabhramaṇa	139
Āmār jivana	32	Āpūrva itihāsa	32
Āmār vāsagrīha	15	Āpūrva kārāvāsa	139
Ambashṭha-dīpikā	39	Āpūrva kīrti	139
Ambashṭha kon varṇa	39	Āpūrva mālā	93
Ambashṭha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana	56
<i>See</i> Ādiśūra	46	Āpūrva sahavāsa	139
Ambikāmaṅgala	92	Āpūrva saṃyoga	56
Āmiu-prahasana	55	Āpūrva saṅgītavilāsa	93
Āmir Hāmzār puthi	92	Āpūrva satī	56
Āmir Saudāgar	160	Āpūrva svapna	93
Amitābha	32	Ārā-ārī tarjā	93
Āmi tomārai	55, 139	Arabian Nights. <i>See</i> Ālf Laila	160
Āmi to uumādīnī	55	<i>See</i> Arabiḅa upanyāsa	139
Āmodīnī	139	<i>See</i> Ārabya upanyāsa	139
Āmṛitānkura bhajanagīta	211	<i>See</i> Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Āvale bijlī	55	Arabiḅa upanyāsa	139
Ānandachandrikā. <i>See</i> Chai-		Ārabya upanyāsa	139
tanyacharītāṃṛita	33	Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Ānandakānana	55	Āraṇyayātrā	139
Ānandalahārī	92	Āratimālā	93
Ānandamaṭha	139	Ārjunavadha	56
Ānandamayī talār pāñṭhāchuri	92	Ārjuner gauravabhañjana	93
Ānandamīlana	56	Ārjuner lakshyabhedā	56
Ānandopadeśa	160	Ār keha jena nā kare	56
Ānāther vilāpa	92	Ārthanūti	27
Ānāthīnī	139	Ārthapustaka	196
Ānāthīnī nāṭaka	56	Ārtharatna	196
Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of.		Ārthavyavahāra	27
<i>See</i> Prāchīna Hindukīrti	45	Ārthavyavahārer praśnottara	27
Ancient Hindus. Commerce. <i>See</i>		Ārther svārthakatā	27
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra-		Ārundhatī	56
yātrā	52	Āruṇodayavichāra	216
Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka	56	Āryabālaka	56
Āṅganāprasaṅga	28	Āryacharita	32
Āṅmal Biography	24	Āryachikitsaka	15
Añkabodha	180	Āryadarpana	216
Añkachandrikā	180	Āryadharmasāra	216
Añkamālā	180	Āryadharmatāttva	216
Añkaparichaya	180	Āryajātir śīlpachāturi	2
Añkapāta	180	Āryakīrti	32, 140
Añkapāṭha	180	Āryasamājasampatti	216
Añkapraveśa	180	Āryasaṅgīta	93
Añkapustaka	180	Āryavarita	51
Añkasāñkalanamūla	180	Āśākānana	93

	Page		Page
Āśamarichikā - - -	140	Bāhūlina-tāttva - - -	21
Āśauchavyavasthā - - -	216	Baburūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Āścharya kelenkār - - -	56	Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Āścharya svapnadarśana - - -	202	Baitāl-pachisi. See Vetālpān-	
'Āshiq i kamāl - - -	160	chaviṃśati - - -	158
Āsiya dekha - - -	213	Bājārer laṛāi - - -	57
Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - -	42	Bakveśvarer bokāmi - - -	57
Āśokacharita - - -	32	Bālābodha - - -	189
Asrār al-khwābnāmah - - -	3	Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Āśrudhārā - - -	93	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Āśrumatī nāṭaka - - -	56	Baladamahimā - - -	57
Astamita sūrya - - -	56	Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Astrachikitsā - - -	15	Bālārañjikā - - -	93
Astrachikitsā-praṇāli - - -	15	Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Balidāner vṛittānta - - -	209
Āsurodvāha nāṭaka - - -	56	Bālikābodha - - -	189
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216	Bālikārañjana - - -	93
Āśvatattva - - -	31	Bālir bāṇdh - - -	213
Ātirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202	Bālivadha - - -	57
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216	Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94
Ātmatattvaprakāśa - - -	216	Ballāli-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
Ātmatattvavidbhāyaka - - -	15	Bālūkay cihna - - -	213
Ātmatattvavidyā - - -	202	Bālyarañjana - - -	94
Ātmiya sabbhār vṛittānta - - -	202	Bālyāśikshā - - -	189
Ātmoṭkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha - - -	15	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Aushadha-kalpāvali - - -	16	Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī	228
Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Avakāśāgāthā - - -	93	Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See Nārir	
Avakāśarañjinī - - -	93	sholakalā - - -	150
Āvasara - - -	93	Bandhakatattva - - -	11
Āvatāra - - -	57	Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Āyodhyār Begam - - -	140	Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Āyogya parinaya - - -	57	Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Āyogya vivāha - - -	160	Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Āyोजना - - -	216	Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sūhitya - - -	24, 32
Āyurvedasammata svāsththarakshā	4	Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Āyurvediyā dravyaguṇābhidhāna	16	Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta - - -	168
		Bāṅgālā pāramārthika sañkirtana - - -	211
		Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka - - -	189
		Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57
		Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
		Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara - - -	47
		Bāṅgālār saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
		Bāṅgālā śikshā - - -	189
		Bāṅgālā śisūvyākaraṇa - - -	171
		Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
		Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
		Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi - - -	57
		Bāṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
		Bāṅjīya-darpaṇa - - -	27
		Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
		Bāpre ki visham jhaṛ - - -	94
		Bāra Bābu - - -	57
		Bāra bau - - -	140
		Bāra ghare bāra kathā - - -	57
		Bārāiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
		Basuka - - -	39
		Batriśa simhāsana - - -	140, 161
		Baudhdhadharma - - -	206

B.

Bāb al-fātiḥah - - -	223
Bābār chheleṛ mā - - -	57
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bābuder Durgotsava - - -	140
Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - -	32
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Badmāsh jabda - - -	11
Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār dar-	
wesh - - -	141, 161
Bāhbā chaudda āiu - - -	57
Bāhr al-asrār - - -	223
Bāhrewār bahār jāfiāu - - -	160
Bahudarśana - - -	137

	Page		Page
Bauddhopāsana - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94	Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95
Beauleah Dharma Sabbā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Boyāliya - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - -	58
Bedār al-fāsiḳhīn - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-uchchhvāsa - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrājḍiger sām-	
Fund - - -	228	rājya - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrāj rājatva - - -	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarṣher bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	42
tion - - -	90	Bhāratavarṣher bhūvṛittānta - - -	42
Bengali Reader - - -	188	Bhāratavarṣher itihāsa - - -	47
Bengali Selections - - -	168	Bhāratavarṣher itihāser praśnottara - - -	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - -	189	Bhāratavarṣher itihāser upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - -	11	maṅikā - - -	48
Beśyā-gāḍ - - -	11	Bhāratavarṣher pratiḱhī digvihāra - - -	51
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57	Bhāratavarṣher purāvṛitta - - -	48
Bhadrovāha kāvya - - -	94	Bhāratavarṣher samasta itihāsa - - -	48
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94	Bhāratavarṣher saṅkṣhipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavatanirṇaya - - -	217	varaṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāna - - -	217	Bhāratavarṣher saṅkṣhipta itihāsa - - -	48
See Govindamaṅgala - - -	102	Bhāratavarṣher viśeṣa vivarāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Bhāratavarṣher vivarāṇa - - -	42
Bhagavatīr Hanumān-charita - - -	140	Bhāratavarṣhīya Sabhā - - -	228
Bhaginīvilāpa - - -	94	Bhāratavarṣhīya Sanātanadharmā - - -	228
Bhagna setu - - -	213	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - -	16	Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16	Bhārata-vṛittānta - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pariśiṣṭā - - -	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16	Bhārate kumāra - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bhārate itihāsa - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Bhārate prati Inḡlaṅḍer kartavya - - -	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Bhārate sukhaśāsi - - -	58
Bhajana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94	Bhārate sukhasvapna - - -	58
Bhaktamāla - - -	32, 94	Bhārate sukha - - -	96
Bhakti - - -	203	Bhārateśvari - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Bhārate yavana - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhīger āpattikhaṇḍana - - -	203	Bhārate yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi - - -	95	Bhāratī duḱkīnī - - -	58
Bhāṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57	Bhāratīya granthāvali - - -	52
Bhāṅgā ghare chāṇḍer ālo - - -	168	Bhāratīyam - - -	96
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - -	57	Bhāratīya upanyāsa - - -	140
Bhārata-adhīna - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96
Bhārata-bandinī - - -	58	Bhartṛihari kāvya - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95	Bhāshābodha - - -	189
Bhārata-bhīkṣhā - - -	95	Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhārata-bhramāṇa - - -	51, 95	Bhāshādravyaḡuṇa - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛittānta - - -	32	Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Bhārata-chīkītsā - - -	16	Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - -	58	Bhavabhūti o tāṅhār kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-īśvari - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - -	47	Bhāvalaharī - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhinī - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95	Bhāwāler itihāsa - - -	48
Bhārata-krandana - - -	95	Bhayānaka grāma - - -	213

	Page
Bhayaśokanivāraṇa	217
Bheka mūshiker yuddha	161
Bhikhārī	140
Bhikhārīṇī	141
Bhiktorivā	32
Bhīma Śiṃha	53
Bhishagbandhu	16
Bhishak-sahachara	16
Bhishmer śarasayyā	58
Bhramakautuka	58
Bhramanavpittānta	51
Bhramaprakāśaka patra	210
Bhramaragītā	96
Bhramaragītābhīnaya	58
Bhrāntiprakāśa	210
Bhrāntīrahasya	59
Bhrāntīvilāsa	141
Bhūchitrāvālī	42
Bhūdarpaṇa	42
Bhūgola	42
Bhūgolabodha	42
Bhūgolāṅkura	42
Bhūgola o itihāsa	43
Bhūgolaparichaya	43
Bhūgolapraveśa	43
Bhūgolaratnākara	43
Bhūgolasāra	43
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha	43
Bhūgolasūtra	43
Bhūgolavidyāsāra	43
Bhūgolavivaraṇa	43
Bhūgolavpittānta	44
Bhūmiparimānatattva	186
Bhūmiparimānavidyā	186
Bhūmyadbhīkāri āin	11
Bhūmyadbhīkāri prati parāmarśa	11
Bhūmyadbhīkāri Sabbhā	228
Bhūpradakṣhiṇa	51
Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra	11
Bhūśīkṣhā	44
Bhūsūtra	44
Bhūtattvavichāra	44
Bhuvanakuṃārī	161
Bhuvanamahimī pratibhā	96
Bhūvidyā	44
Bhūvivarāṇa	44
Bhūvṛttānta	44
Bhyālāre mor bāp	59
Bijadarpaṇa	16
Bijagaṇita	180
Bijagaṇitapraveśikā	180
Bilāter patra	52
Bilātī ghar bhāṅgā	168
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha	217
Binā aushadhe svāsthyaśakṣhā	17
Bishop's College, Account of. <i>See</i>	
Saṃkṣipta itihāsa	170
Biyepāglā	141
Biyepāglā buṛo	59
Biyer janyai jāitūṅ gela	141
Bodhasāra	172

	Page
Bodhasūtra	189
Bodhodaya	189
Bodhodayer artha	196
Bodhodayer śabdārtha	196
Bogra Trading Company	228
Book of Common Prayer. <i>See</i>	
Maṅḍalir sādharmaṇa pustaka	212
Bou kathāk	96
Bowbazar Vernacular School	228
Boyalīyā Dharmasabhā	229
Brāhmadharma	203
Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā	203
Brāhmadharmer mata	203
Brāhmadharmer matasāra	203
Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna	203
Brahmasādhana	203
Brāhma Samājer avasthā	203
Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong	229
Brahmasaṅgīta	203
Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇī	96
Brahmavaivar tapurāṇa	217
Brahmavidyālaya	203
Brahmaviśvayaka gītasamūha	204
Brāhmavivāha	13
Brahmayāmala	96
Brahmopāsanā	204
Brahmopāsanāpaddhati	204
Brahmopāsanāpraṇālī	204
Brahmotsava	204
Brief Life of Lady von Krudener	32
Bṛihannala nāṭaka	59
Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya	96
Bṛihat kathā	141
Bṛihat Lakṣmīcharitra	96
Bṛihat tarjār laṛāī	96
Brīṭin deśīya vivaraṇasaṅchaya	48
British Indian Association	229
Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā	97
Buddhism. <i>See</i> Aśokacharita	32
Bujhle kī nā	59
Buṛo bakesvarer galpa	141
Byānarjī bhāyā	24, 91

C.

Calcutta School Book Society	229
Calcutta University. Entrance Examination. <i>See</i> Subjects of Examination	194
Chahār darwesh	141, 161
Chāi bel phul	97
Chaitanyabhāgavata	33, 97
Chaitanyachandrodaya	33
Chaitanyacharitāmpita	33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagītā - - -	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - -	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97	Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Chaitanyasaṅgita - - -	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - -	172, 178
Chaitra-melā - - -	204	Chhātrapāṭha - - -	201
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59	Chhatrapati Sivāji - - -	34
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141	Chhātrasakhā - - -	190
Chakshudāna - - -	59	Chhātraśikshā - - -	190
Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59	Chhay-rāga - - -	21
Chā-kulir ātmakāhini - - -	141	Chheṛe de mā - - -	59
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Chaman i nau-bahār - - -	161	Chhoṭa Jāguliṃ Dātavya Sabhā -	229
Chamatkāra champu - - -	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana - -	28	Chikitsādarśana - - -	17
Chañḍakauśika - - -	59	Chikitsākalpadruma - - -	17
Chañḍālini - - -	141	Chikitsāṅkura - - -	17
Chañḍana - - -	97	Chikitsārṇava - - -	17
Chañḍi - - -	97	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
— See Kavikaṅkana Chañḍi	53	Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini - - -	161	Chikitsātattva - - -	17
Chandrahamsa - - -	141	Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Child's Grammar - - -	176
Chandrakānta - - -	59, 161	Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Chāndrakāntika viṇḍākhaṇḍana	91	Chintālahari - - -	59
Chandralekhā - - -	59	Chirapañjikā - - -	40
Chandramukhīr puthi - - -	161	Chirasannyāsini - - -	59
Chandrauṭha - - -	141	Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Chānd Rāni - - -	141	Chitrā - - -	97
Chandrarohiṇi - - -	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - - -	142
Chandraśekhara - - -	141	Chitrāṅgini - - -	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Chandravamśa - - -	97	Chitraśālā - - -	142
Chandrāvati - - -	59	Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chandravilāsa - - -	59	Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97
Chapalā - - -	142	Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - - -	59	Chittamodikā - - -	142
Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33	Chittarañjana upanyāsa - - -	142
Charitamañjarī - - -	33	Chittarañjikā - - -	97
Charitamañjarī-praveśikā - - -	33	Chittasamskāra - - -	97
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Chittasantosha - - -	60
Charitāshṭaka - - -	33	Chitta-shād - - -	161
Charitāvalī - - -	33	Chittatimiranāśaka - - -	161
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Chittavilāsini - - -	28, 97
Chārucharitra - - -	97	Chittavinoda - - -	98, 142
Chārubodha - - -	190	Chittonmādinī - - -	98
Chārudīpikā - - -	196	Chittotkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Chārugāthā - - -	97	Chorā na śune dharmar kāhini -	60
Chārupāṭha - - -	190	Chorapañchāśat. See Annadā-	
Chārupāṭher arūpaka - - -	196	maṅgala - - -	93
Chārurabhā - - -	59	Chorer upar bātpāri - - -	60
Chārūśilā - - -	59	Chor-vidyā baṇa vidyā - - -	60
Chaturāṅga - - -	8	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārā-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṁālā - -	97	tattva - - -	11
Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṁālī - -	97	Chukti vishayaka āin. See Act	
Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka - - -	190	IX. of 1872 - - -	10
Chautriśā padāvalī. See Bhakti-		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
tattvasāra - - -	94	Church Catechism - - -	212
Chess. See under Games - - -	8	Collection of Agricultural Sayings	1
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām -	59	Collection of Bengali Petitions -	90
Chhandal-kusuma - - -	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
Chhandomālā - - -	27	Spelling-book - - -	196

	Page
Complete Key to Poetical Class-book - - -	197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - - -	197
Cookery-book. See Pākraprabandha	4
———. See Pākaraṅgeśvara	4
———. See Vyañjana-ratnākara	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāḥ. See Dhākā	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee	229
Dāfi' al-shurūr - - -	223
Dagdhamadana - - -	98
Dāhīr senāpati - - -	60
Dainika - - -	204
Dainika pañjikā - - -	40
Daiva bbajanār anukrama - - -	212
Daivaśakti - - -	3
Dakshayajña nātaka - - -	60
Dakshayajña yātrā - - -	60
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Dāktār Bābu - - -	60
Dalabhāñjana - - -	60
Dalilāvali - - -	90
Dalil-darpaṇa - - -	90
Damayantī vilāpa - - -	98
Dāmpatya-praṇaya - - -	142
Dānavadalana - - -	98
Daṇḍiparva - - -	98
Dānīl munir charitra - - -	209
Dāragā maśāi - - -	60
Dārogār daptar - - -	142
Dārogārder - karmapradarśaka grantha - - -	11
Darpaṇa - - -	60
Darweshdiger ukti - - -	6
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Daśamahāvīdyā - - -	217
Daśaratha-vilāpa - - -	98
Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala - - -	98
Daśopadeśa - - -	204
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98
Dātā Karṇa - - -	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - -	13
Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dāyabhāga-sūrasaṅgraha - - -	13
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - - -	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-mañjari - - -	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - -	52

	Page
Debarakshā - - -	4
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādīr nāmā - - -	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb - - -	98
Dengujvarer pañchālī - - -	98
Deśāchārṇ - - -	60
Deśer gatika - - -	60
Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā - - -	17
Devādevir vipāda - - -	98
Devaladevī - - -	60
Devāravinda - - -	142
Devatātattva - - -	217
Devi Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī - - -	97
Deviyuddha - - -	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa - - -	204
Dhānādhikāra-vyavasthā - - -	14
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11
Dhap saṅgīta - - -	142
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Dhārāpātha - - -	182
Dharma-avatāra - - -	210
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīra-tattva - - -	17
Dharmagīta - - -	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna - - -	142
Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Dharmāniti - - -	6
Dharma o nīti - - -	204
Dharmaprachārīṇī - - -	98
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223
Dharmaprasaṅga - - -	206
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka - - -	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa - - -	209
Dharmapustaker sāra - - -	209
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Dharmaratnāvalī - - -	209
Dharmasaṅgīta - - -	212
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Dharmasya sūkshṃā gati - - -	60
Dharmatattvālochanā - - -	218
Dharmatattvaprasūottara - - -	204
Dharmatattvapraśeśikā - - -	212
Dharmavijaya nātaka - - -	60
Dharmavijñānabija - - -	204
Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Dharmar sāra - - -	224
Dhātrīśikshā - - -	17
Dhātrīvidyā - - -	17
Dhātuprāyaṇa - - -	178
Dhenkir kachkachi - - -	99
Dhiraj-charitra - - -	34
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda - - -	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka - - -	60
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta - - -	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Dhūlirāśī - - -	99

	Page		Page
Dhūrta prahasana - - -	61	Dvārakāvīlāsa - - -	100
Dialogues - - -	188	Dvijagītā - - -	218
Dictionary of Proverbs - - -	137	Dvītiya pāṭha - - -	182, 190
Digdarśana - - -	227	Dvītiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	190
Dikri dīsmis - - -	61	Dvītiya śīkshā - - -	190
Dilārāmer puthi - - -	161		
Dillir rājadir nāmā - - -	48		
Dil-roshan - - -	224		
Dipaka - - -	212		
Dipanirvāna - - -	143		
Dipti - - -	99		
Dipuṭi-vibhuti-yoga - - -	168		
Divasika prārthanā - - -	212		
Divyonmāda - - -	61		
Diwāni adālater kāryavidhi - - -	11		
Diwāni āinābālī - - -	11		
Diwāni āiner saṅgraha - - -	11		
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta			
digvijaya - - -	138		
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - - -	61		
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61		
Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka - - -	61		
Dravyārthachandrikā - - -	17, 22		
Drawing. See Chitravidyā			
Dreṅer pānchālī - - -	99		
Dṛṣhīṅtāvākya-saṅgraha - - -	137		
Dugdhasarovara - - -	224		
Duḥkhamālā - - -	99		
Duḥkhanisī-avasāna - - -	61		
Duḥkhasaṅginī - - -	99		
Duḥkhinī - - -	99		
Duḥkhinī kulina kāmīnī - - -	99		
Dui bhaginī - - -	143		
Dui meshāśāvaka - - -	213		
Dui satiner jhakṛā - - -	61, 143		
Dui shikārī - - -	143		
Dukul pharsā - - -	61		
Durāśā kāvya - - -	99		
Durbhikṣa-chintāmaṇī - - -	99		
Durbhikṣa o daridrātā - - -	28		
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī - - -	99		
Durgābhakti manodāsīnī nāṭaka - - -	218		
Durgā devir vṛittānta - - -	210		
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99		
Durgāpūjā - - -	99, 168		
Durgāpūjār mahādūhūm - - -	61		
Durgāsamāgama - - -	218		
Durgāvati - - -	61		
Durgēsanandinī - - -	143		
Durgoddhāra. See Śakaduhitā			
Durgotsava - - -	99, 218		
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61		
Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna - - -	218		
Durlabhasāra - - -	99		
Durvāsār pārāṇa - - -	61		
Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - - -	61		
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61		
Dūtisaṃvāda - - -	99		
Dvādaśa Gopāla - - -	61		
Dvādaśa kavītā - - -	100		
Dvaitādvaita-vādir vicāra - - -	218		
		E.	
		East Bengal Mercantile Company	229
		East India Railway Guide. See	
		Aktārlani - - -	51
		— See Vāshpīya kala - - -	51
		Ebār pūjār bara dhum - - -	100
		Egypt. History. See Igipt	
		deśer purāvṛitta - - -	49
		Ei ek hujuk - - -	100
		Ei ek majā - - -	28
		Ei ek nūtana - - -	143
		Ei ek prahasana - - -	62
		Ei ek rakam - - -	62
		Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143
		Ei ki sei - - -	62
		Ekādaśir upavāser tattva - - -	218
		Ekādaśī-vyavasthā - - -	218
		Ekādḥika sahasra niśī. See	
		Arabīya upanyāsa - - -	139
		Eka ghaṅṭā kālamātra - - -	218
		Eka jana duḥkhinir vilāpa - - -	28
		Ekajāyī - - -	218
		Ekākinī - - -	143
		Ekāl o sekāl - - -	28
		Ekāna pada - - -	100
		Ekaśṅga nāṭaka - - -	62
		Ekei bale Bāngālī sāheb - - -	62
		Ekei bole pol - - -	100
		Ekei ki bale Bāngālī sāheb - - -	62
		Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62
		Ekhan āsi - - -	6
		Eki asambhava jhar - - -	100
		Electric Telegraph - - -	2
		Elementary Lessons on English	
		Composition - - -	176
		Elementary Practical Grammar - - -	176
		Eliyer o Ilīśayer itihāsa - - -	209
		Elizabeth - - -	143
		Elokeśī veśyā - - -	213
		Eman karma ār karba nā - - -	62
		Emā o tāhār dāsi - - -	143
		Encyclopædia Bengalensis - - -	52
		England. History. See Britin-	
		deśiya vivaraṇasañchaya - - -	48
		— See Gret Briten itihāsa - - -	48
		— See Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
		English-Bengali Second Reading-	
		book - - -	188

	Page
Enrāi ābār baṛa loka - - -	62
Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati - -	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's First Book - - -	197

F.

Farzer bayān - - -	224
Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Faujdarī gāid - - -	11
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - -	17
Firdausī-charita - - -	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpaṇa	2
———. See Rahasyaprachāra - -	2
Fīrqah i arba'in - - -	224
Formulary Book - - -	18
Franklin-charita - - -	34

G.

Gachehhita dhana - - -	213
Gājir puthi - - -	162
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Galpagujab - - -	143
Galparatna - - -	213
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - -	100
Gāner bahi - - -	100
Gaṇeśacharitra - - -	100
Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī - - -	100
Gaṅgādhara Śarmā - - -	143
Garib bechārā - - -	100
Gaṇitabodha - - -	182
Gaṇitamañjarī - - -	182
Gaṇitānka - - -	182
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182
Gaṇitasāra - - -	182
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224
Garmī chikitsā - - -	18
Gata nikāsh - - -	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga- tattva - - -	218
Gaurāṅgatattva - - -	218

	Page
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Gauresvara nāṭaka - - -	62
Gaurimilana - - -	62
Gaurisetu - - -	100
Gaurīya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Gauṛīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana -	100
Gāyana-hṛidkumuda - - -	100
Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kālikrishna - - -	34
Ghar thākte bābui bheje - - -	62
Ghont-maṅgala - - -	62
Ghughu dekhechha phāṅd dekha ni	62
Ghughu o phāṅd - - -	143
Giribālā - - -	62
Gīta - - -	212
Gītachintāmaṇi - - -	101
Gītachintāvalī - - -	101
Gītādhāra - - -	101
Gītāgovinda - - -	101
Gītābhāra - - -	101
Gītāmādhurī - - -	101
Gītānkura - - -	101
Gītapustaka - - -	212
Gītaratna - - -	101, 212
Gītaratnāvalī - - -	204
Gītasāra - - -	101
Gītasārasaṅgraha - - -	101
Gītāvalī - - -	101
Gītikā - - -	101
Gobīja-prayoga - - -	18
Gojātir unnati - - -	31
Gojivana - - -	31
Golakdhāṅdā - - -	62
Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
Golāpī chādarer galpa - - -	213
Golbā Bahrām - - -	162
Gomasūryādhāna - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Gopanachumbana - - -	62
Gopānavihāra - - -	101
Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Gosānīmaṅgala - - -	101
Goshṭī kathā - - -	144
Govindalīlāmpita - - -	101
Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Grahadoshaghna - - -	102
Grāmyavibhrāt - - -	63
Granthakāra - - -	63
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53
Granthāvalī - - -	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama - - -	63
Great Market War - - -	63
Greece. History. See Griek deśer itihāsa - - -	48
———. See Griś deśer itihāsa - -	49
———. See Śīśusevadhi - - -	50
Greṭ Briṭen itibāsa - - -	48
Grihachikitsā - - -	18
Grihakarma - - -	4
Griek deśer itihāsa - - -	49

	Page		Page
Grīs deśer itihāsa	- 49	Hārmoniyam-sūtra	- 21
Guikawārer vilāpa	- 63	Hāsio āse kannāo pāy	- 63
Guikawār nāṭaka	- 63	Hatabhāgya śīkshaka	- 63
Gul i arjān	- 162	Hāte hāte phala	- 63
Gul i Bakāwali	- 63, 162	Hathāt Bābu	- 63
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyānamālā	144	Itīm Tāi	- 144, 162
Gulliver's Travels. <i>See</i> Apūrva		Hātpattana. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattva-	
deśabhramaṇa	- 139	sāra	- 94
Gul o Harmuz	- 162	Hāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ	- 102
Gul o Śanaubar	- 162	Hāyre āśvine jhaṛ	- 102
Gul Śanaubar Chandramūkhī	- 162	Hāyre paysā	- 64
Gulzār i shahādāt	- 224	Hektar-vadhā	- 144
Gupotkirtana	- 4	Helenā kāvya	- 102
Guptachara	- 144	Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā	- 102
Guptalilā	- 102	Help for Entrance Students	- 177
Guptalipi	- 144	Help in learning English	- 177
Gupta Vṛindāvana	- 63	Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book	197
Gurugītā	- 204	Help to Students	- 177, 188
Gurujñānachandrikā	- 218	Hemachandra	- 64
Guruśishya	- 218	Hemachandrer granthāvali	- 53
Gurutattva	- 218	Hemalātā	- 64
Guruvandanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattva-		Hemamālīnī	- 64
sāra	- 94	Hema-Nalīnī	- 64
Gurviṇī-bāndhava	- 18	Hemāṅgīnī	- 144
		Hemāṅgīnī nāṭaka	- 64
		Hemantakumārī	- 64
		Hemaprabhā	- 64
		Hemaprabhāvati	- 64
		Hemopākhyānā	- 144
		Herry Aikenfel	- 213
		Henyālī	- 8
		Hidāyat al-islām	- 224
		Hidāyat al muşallīu	- 224
		Hidāyat al-muttaqīn	- 224
		Hiḍimbāvadha	- 64
		Himālaya	- 52
		Hindī vyākaraṇa	- 178
		Hindu āchāryavahāra	- 28
		Hindu Castes. <i>See</i> Hindu jāti	- 39
		———. <i>See</i> Jātimitra	- 39
		———. <i>See</i> Jātītattva-viveka	- 39
		———. <i>See</i> Sambandhanirṇaya	- 40
		Hindudarśana	- 218
		Hindudharmanamarma	- 218
		Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrā-	
		vali	- 219
		Hindudharmaśāstrer mūlatattva	- 14
		Hindudharinatattva	- 219
		Hindudharmer āndolana	- 219
		Hindudharmer punarutthāna	- 219
		Hindudiger rājabhakti	- 49
		Hindu jāti	- 39
		Hindu-kalejer itivṛitta	- 5
		Hindu mahilāganer hināvasthā	- 28
		Hindu mahilā nāṭaka	- 64
		Hindu mahilār patrāvalī	- 90
		Hindu melār vivaraṇa	- 219
		Hindu parivāra	- 64
		Hindutva	- 219
		Hindu vivāha-samālochana	- 219
		Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha	- 14

H.

Ilāfīz	- 102
Haimavati nāṭaka	- 63
Ilāirat al-fiqh	- 14
Hajrat Mahammader	jivana-
charita	- 34
Hak-kathā	- 28
Ilāl ākhir zamānā	- 102
Ilālat al-nabī	- 34
Hāmidā	- 144
Hāmīr	- 63
Hamsarūpī rājaputra	- 144
Handbook of Proverbs	- 137
Ilāqīqāt al-anbiyā	- 34
Ilāqīqāt al-ṣalāt	- 224
Haragovinda-charita	- 34
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala	- 102
Haribhaktichandrikā	- 102
Haridāsa	- 34
Haridāsa Thākura	- 34
Hariharavratavidhi	- 102
Harikālīkumāra	- 102
Harināmāṃpitāsindhu	- 102
Harīśchandra-charita	- 144
Harīśchandra-charita nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra-nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra yātrā	- 63
Harivaṃśa. <i>See</i> Mahābhārata	- 111
Harivilāsasāra	- 102

	Page		Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4	Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	177
Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - -	64	Ingrejādhipita Bhāratavarsha -	49
Hirakachūrṇa - - -	64	Ingreji bhāshār vyākaraṇa -	177
Hirālāla - - -	64	Introductory English Grammar -	177
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102	Irāvati - - -	65
Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar -	229	Irigesan sambandhiya niyama -	1
Hitakathāvali - - -	144	Irrigation Rules. See Irigesan -	1
Hitamālā - - -	190	‘Isā Masīher Ilāhiyat - - -	210
Hitapārtbanā - - -	168	‘Isā Masīher pesh-khabari -	209
Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur -	229	Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛt- tānta - - -	34
Hitasāṅgraha - - -	102	‘Ishq al-‘āshiqīn - - -	224
Hitaśiksbā - - -	102, 191	‘Ishq i ‘azā’ib - - -	163
Hitāvali - - -	102	Īśvara-mānsh - - -	213
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā -	209
----- See Hitakathāvali -	144	Īśvaratattva - - -	219
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Īśvarer astitva - - -	213
Homiopethik chikitsā - - -	18	Īśvariya śāntipatba -	214
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172	Īśvaropāsanaṅpraṇāli - - -	219
How to translate idiomatically -	177	Itihāsamañjari - - -	145
Hṛidayadarpaṇa - - -	210	Itihāser nūṭana upādāna -	49
Hṛidayakumārī - - -	162	Itivṛtta - - -	145
Hṛidayochchhivāsa - - -	28	Iukliḍer jyāmīti - - -	186
Īḷjāt al-islām - - -	224	Iuroper vivaraṇa - - -	44
Īḷjāt i śāliḥīn - - -	224		
Īḷtom pyāṅebār nakśa - - -	145		

I.

Iblisnāmah - - -	224
Ichchhāmūlākārshaṇa - - -	180
Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188
Īḷipt deśer purāvṛtita - - -	49
Ihārai nāma chakshudāna - - -	64
Imām chorir puthi - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Khrisṭer anukaraṇa - - -	210
India, Viceroy. See Charita- mañjari - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud- dher itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth's Magazine. See Digdarśana - - -	227
Iudira - - -	145
----- See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrerekhā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
----- See Apūrva samyoga -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglaṅder itihāsa - - -	49
Inglaṅder śāsanaṅpraṇāli - - -	49
Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipiṅpaddhati - - -	21

J.

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jagadananda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-ṅaṅgala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65
Jagannāther mandirapatana -	103
Jagater bhāya itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagattāraka - - -	214
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīr charitra - - -	34
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163
Jahayoga - - -	65
Jalsahnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi-barik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varṇana - - -	65
Jambūlini - - -	163
Jamūdār-darpaṇa - - -	65
Jamūdāri darśana - - -	183
Jamūdāri karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Jamūdāri kāryer niyamapatra -	11
Jamūdāri Mahājani hisāb -	183
Jamūdāri Mahājani o bājār hisāb -	183
Jamūdāri Mahājani vyavhāra -	183
Jamūdāri o Mahājani hisāb -	183

	Page		Page
Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183	Jñānabhandrikā - - -	7
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Jñānadāyini - - -	66
Janaik Deputī Kalekṭarar ātmavivaraṇa - - -	214	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103	Jñānāditya - - -	145
Jānakīmilāna - - -	65	Jñānakaumudī - - -	90
Jānakī nātaka - - -	65	Jñānakuṣuma - - -	191
Jānakīparīkṣhā - - -	65	Jñānalatikā - - -	204
Jānakīprasaṅga - - -	103	Jñānamañjarī - - -	103
Jānakīvilāpa - - -	65	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Jaṅgalc jbar - - -	103	Jñānāñjana - - -	104, 145, 219
Jangnāmār puthi - - -	103	Jñānāñkura - - -	24, 219
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā -	40	Jñānaprabhā - - -	191
Japan, Account of. See Jephān -	45	Jñānapradīpa - - -	145
Jarāsandhavadhā nātaka - - -	65	Jñānaratnākara - - -	201
Jaṣavijñāna - - -	24	Jñānaratnāvalī - - -	104
Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	186	Jñānārṇava - - -	7
Jarip o parimīti - - -	186	Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Jaḥādhārīr rojñāmcā. See Gañgādhara Sarmā - - -	143	Jñānasandāmini - - -	201
Jātimītra - - -	39	Jñānāsīkṣhā - - -	191
Jātitattva-viveka - - -	39	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Jāṭīya saṅgita - - -	21, 103	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Jāṭīya uddīpana - - -	103	Jñānavīkāśa - - -	191
Jawāhir al-fiqh - - -	224	Jñānavīkṣha - - -	191
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Jñānodaya - - -	227
Jayadrathavadhā nātaka - - -	65	Jñānopadeśa - - -	24
Jayadrathavadhā yātrā - - -	65	Joch chorer bāḥī phalār - - -	145
Jayananda-vivāha - - -	103	Jorā nakshā - - -	145
Jayapāla - - -	65	Juḡī Caste, Account of. See Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Jayavati - - -	103	Jyotīrbīja - - -	2
Jazā i maḥabbat - - -	163	Jyotīrīṅgana - - -	227
Jeb al-mulūk - - -	163	Jyotīrvidyā - - -	2
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65	Jyotīsha evaṃ golādhyāya - - -	2
Jelemchhnīr khed - - -	103		
Jeman devā temani devī - - -	66		
Jeman karma temani phala - - -	66		
Jeman roga temani rojā - - -	66		
Jephān - - -	45		
Jewish People, Account of. See Yihūdīya lokder vṛittānta - - -	210		
Jhakmārīr māsul - - -	66		
Jivana - - -	103		
Jivanacharita - - -	35		
Jivanaḷekhya - - -	35		
Jivanamarīchikā - - -	7		
Jivanaprabhāta - - -	145		
———. See Śatavarsha - - -	155		
Jivanasandhyā - - -	145		
———. See Śatavarsha - - -	155		
Jivanatārā - - -	163		
Jivanatārā nātaka - - -	66		
Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66		
Jivanaveda - - -	35		
Jivanavṛittānta - - -	35		
Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163		
Jivaner uddeśya - - -	204		
Jivanta nakshā - - -	145		
Jivarahasya - - -	24		
Jivatattva - - -	24		
Jñānachandrāmśu - - -	219		
		K.	
		Kābīr - - -	35
		Kādambarī - - -	145
		Kādambarī kāvya - - -	163
		Kādambarī nātaka - - -	66
		Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambaudha - - -	66
		Kādambīnī nātaka - - -	66
		Kāhāke - - -	145
		Kāilāsakuṣuma - - -	66
		Kājīr bichār - - -	163
		Kālāñkabhañjana - - -	66
		Kālāpāhār - - -	66
		Kāler bau - - -	66
		Kāler hāte jete habe - - -	214
		Kālicherita - - -	104
		Kālīdāser kavītā - - -	35
		Kālīdāser vidyālābha - - -	104
		Kālīghāte e ki churi - - -	66
		Kālīkaivalyadāyini - - -	104

	Page		Page
Kalikāler guṇak-phoṅkā - - -	66	Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā - - -	29
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā	204	Kanyārahasya - - -	105
Kalikātār nukochuri - - -	145	Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka - - -	68
Kalikaṅtuka - - -	66	Kapātakunḍalā - - -	146
Kālikīrtana - - -	104	Kapāle cchhīla biye - - -	68
Kalikūtūhala - - -	28	Kāpālika nāṭaka - - -	68
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi - - -	146
Kalirājār māhātmya - - -	104	Kapaṭatā - - -	169
Kalir bau ghur-bhaṅgānī - - -	67	Kāraprakaraṇa - - -	178
Kalir bau hār jvālānī - - -	67, 145	Kāramat i Makkaḥ - - -	224
Kalir ehbele - - -	67	Kāraṇḍavyūha - - -	206
Kalir daśadaśā - - -	67	Kārasaṅkrānta praśṭāva - - -	12
Kalir kulāṅgāra - - -	67	Kaṣir māthāy buṇor biye - - -	146
Kalir kulatā - - -	67	Kaṣir puthi - - -	105
Kalir meye ehhoṭa-bau - - -	67	Karmakartā - - -	68
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Kaṇḍarjuna kāvya - - -	105
Kalir san - - -	67	Karṇātakumāra - - -	68
Kalisaṅghāra - - -	67	Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā - - -	105
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Kārttike jhar - - -	105
Kāliyā - - -	104	Kārttike jhayer pāṅchālī - - -	105
Kāliyadamaṇa yātrā - - -	67	Kāryasūdhaka aushadhañjāna - - -	18
Kalpanākāminī - - -	163	Kāryavidhi - - -	12
Kalpanā kusumāvalī - - -	104	Kaṣhī al-haqq - - -	224
Kalpataru - - -	145	Kashmir, Account of. <i>See</i> Jaga- chehhabi - - -	45
Kalyāṇamañjūsbā - - -	219	——, <i>See</i> Kāsmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Kāmākhyā-bhramaṇa - - -	52	——, Travels in. <i>See</i> Amara- nātha - - -	51
Kamalā - - -	145	Kāśīdarśana - - -	45
Kamaladattāharaṇa - - -	163	Kāśīkhaṇḍa - - -	219
Kamalakalikā - - -	104	Kāśīmāhātmya - - -	219
Kamalākāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	Kāsmīra kusuma - - -	45
Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār āṭī - - -	67	Kathā - - -	105
Kamalākānter daptar - - -	146	Kathāchatuṣṭaya - - -	146
Kamplāvati - - -	146	Kāthāmālā - - -	146
Kamale kāminī - - -	104	Kāthāsaritsāgara - - -	147
Kamale kāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	Kāthātaraṅga - - -	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā - - -	146	Kāthina pardā - - -	214
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna - - -	146	Kāthopanishad - - -	220
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Kaulīnyamahimā - - -	147
Kāminīkātānka - - -	146	Kaulīnyaprathā Saṃśodhinī Sabhā	229
Kāminīkānta - - -	146	Kaulīnyā saṃśodhinī - - -	29
Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163	Kautukachaturaṅga - - -	9
Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka - - -	67	Kautukadurpaṇa - - -	2
Kāminī-nāṭaka - - -	67	Kautukakaṇā - - -	169
Kāminī o Mrigmayī - - -	214	Kautukataraṅgiṇī - - -	3
Kāṃsavadha - - -	67	Kautukavilāsa - - -	147
Kāṃsavināsa kāvya - - -	104	Kavicharita - - -	35
Kanakakamala - - -	67	Kavīkaṅkana Chaṇḍī - - -	53
Kanakakānana - - -	68	Kavīrahasya - - -	105
Kanakakusuma - - -	68	Kavīrañjana Vīṭyā-Sondara - - -	163
Kanakāñjali - - -	104	Kavīrañjaner kāvyasūgraha - - -	53
Kanakapadmā - - -	68	Kavītāhāra - - -	105
Kanakapratimā - - -	68	Kavītākadamba - - -	105
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Kavīñkalāpa - - -	105
Kāñchanakusuma - - -	68	Kavītākālpātā - - -	105
Kāñchanamālā - - -	146	Kavītākamala - - -	105
Kāṇṭakataru - - -	105	Kavītākatipaya - - -	105
Kāntārakusuma - - -	146	Kavītakamudī - - -	105
Kāntavichchheda - - -	163	Kavītākuñja - - -	106
Kāṇṭhakaumudī - - -	21	Kavītākusuma - - -	106, 212
Kāṇṭhamālā - - -	146		

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	- 106	Khagolavivarāṇa	- 2
Kavitākusumamālikā	- 106	Khair barakat	- 224
Kavitākusumāñjali	- 106	Khālacharitra	- 147
Kavitākusumānkura	- 106	Khalil gulzār	- 224
Kavitākusumāvālī	- 106	Khanār vachana	- 107
Kavitālahārī	- 106	Khāybarer jāngnāmā	- 107
Kavitālatā	- 106	Khodār rahmat	- 224
Kavitāmālā	- 106	Khrishṭāner Hindusamāje punah- praveśa	- 226
Kavitāmañjarī	- 106	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	- 212
Kavitāmuktāvālī	- 212	Khrishṭer anukarāṇa	- 210
Kavitāmnukura	- 106	Khrishṭiya avagāhana	- 210
Kavitānikara	- 106	Khrishṭiya dharmakosha	- 209
Kavitāparichaya	- 106	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	- 212
Kavitāpāṭha	- 191	Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra	- 210
Kavitāprasūna	- 106	Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaker saha- chara	- 209
Kavitāpustaka	- 107	Khrishṭiyān dharmer kāthekhism	- 212
Kavitāratnāvālī	- 212	Khrishṭiyānerder mat ki	- 210
Kavitāsaṅgraha	- 53, 107	Khrishṭokta upadeśa	- 210
Kavitāshṭaka	- 107	Khudāināmāh	- 225
Kavitāvālī	- 107	Khudā pāk o mihibāu	- 214
Kavitāvāhr śabdārtha	- 197	Khudāṣat al-ma'rifat	- 225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	- 35	Khuiṣat al-masā'il	- 14
Kavi Vidyāpati	- 35	Khulāṣat al-naṣiḥat	- 225
Kāvyaadarpaṇa	- 27	Khulāṣat al-mikālī	- 14
Kāvyaग्रन्थāvālī	- 53	Ki bhayānaka	- 107
Kāvyaakalāpa	- 107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	- 108
Kāvyaakānana	- 107	Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha	- 68
Kāvyaakaumudī	- 107	Kichakavadha kāvya	- 108
Kāvyaakusuma	- 107	Kichhu kichhu bujhi	- 68
Kāvyaamālā	- 107	Ki holo	- 29
Kāvyaamañjarī	- 107	Ki lānehhana	- 68
Kāvyaanirṇaya	- 27	Ki majār kartā	- 68
Kāvyaapañcha-rasāmṛita	- 107	Kimiyā vidyār sara	- 3
Kāvya-iudhu	- 107	Kinān deśer vrittānta	- 209
Kāvyaasundari	- 147	Kiichit jalayoga	- 68
Kāvyaataraṅga	- 107	Kinnara Kāminī	- 68
Kāyastha-dīpikā	- 39	Kinnara-pārijāta	- 68
Kāyastha-kārikā	- 39	Kiṇanamālā	- 147
Kāyastha-kaustubha	- 39	Kokiladūta	- 108
Kāyastha-nṛipa	- 49	Kona kulakāminī-charitra	- 147
Kāyastha-parāṇa	- 39	Korake kiṭa	- 147
Kāyastha-rasāyana	- 39	Krilāpher nitigalpa	- 147
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā	- 39	Krishaker chhabi	- 108
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār prati- vāda	- 39	Krishichandrikā	- 1
Kayek-khāni patra	- 29	Krishī 'arpaṇa	- 1
Keśavachandra	- 204	Krishīkāryer mata	- 1
Keśavachandra ke ?	- 205	Krishīniyamāvālī	- 183
Key to Azimghr Reader	- 197	Krishīpraveśa	- 1
Key to Douglas's Reader	- 197	Krishīutattva	- 1
Key to Easy Selections	- 197	Krishīṇā. See Madhuyāminī	- 148
Key to English Reader	- 198	Krishṇabhakti	- 108
Key to Moral Class-book	- 198	Krishṇabhaktisāra	- 108
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	- 198	Krishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	- 18
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	- 199	Krishṇakālī	- 68
Key to Poetical English Reader	- 199	Krishṇakāuter Will	- 147
Key to Poetical Selections	- 200	Krishṇakeli-kalpalatā	- 108
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	- 200	Krishṇakumārī	- 68
Key to the Boys' First Book	- 200	Krishṇalīlā-rasodaya	- 108
Key to the History of Bengal	- 200	Krishṇānveshaṇa	- 68
Key to the Poetical Class-book	- 200		

	Page
Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetraṅjyāmiti - - -	186
Kshetrattattva - - -	187
Kshetrattattver atirikta pratijñā -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kshinīśavapśāvalieharita - - -	35
Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryaprañālī - - -	12
Kukkuṭir vātsalya - - -	214
Kulaññānopakramaṅikā - - -	220
Kulakālīmā - - -	29
Kularabasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulina kanyā - - -	68
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulina kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulina viraha - - -	69
Kulinism. See Ballālī-saṃśodhini	28
———. See Chittavilāsinī	28
———. See Kulīnya-saṃśodhini	29
———. See Kulaññānopakra- maṅikā - - -	220
———. See Kulakālīmā - - -	29
———. See Kularabasya - - -	108
———. See Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulin Kāyasthas, Account of. See Ekañjāyī - - -	218
Kumārabodha vyākaraṅa - - -	172
Kumāramaṅgala - - -	108
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Kumāraśikshā - - -	7
Kumuda Kāmīnī - - -	69
Kumudīnī - - -	147
Kumudīnī-charita - - -	35
Kumudvatī - - -	69
Kunāin prayogaprañālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṅḍeśvarīmilana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārīr puthī - - -	163
Kupitakāśīka - - -	69
Kuraṅgabbānu - - -	163
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumahāra - - -	108
Kusumakalāpa - - -	108
Kusumakalī - - -	108
Kusumakalīkā - - -	109
Kusumakāmīnī - - -	69
Kusumakānana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamālīkā - - -	109
Kusumamuktā - - -	69
Kusumāñjalī - - -	109
Kusumareṅu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṅa - - -	69
Kutsita hamsaśāvuka - - -	147

L.

	Page
Laghu bhaktīratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghu vyākaraṅa - - -	173
Lalā-Majñūn - - -	164
Lakshmaṅa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakshmaṅa-digvijaya - - -	109
Lakshmaṅa-varjana - - -	69, 148
Lakshmaṅer śaktīśela nāṭaka - - -	69
Lakshmaṅer śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69
Lakshmi-charitra - - -	109
Lakshmiṅaṅi-charita - - -	36
Lalanāksumā - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalita-kāhīnī - - -	24, 214
Lalita-kavitāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-laharī - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalitā-sundarī - - -	164
Lālmoner puthī - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare -	148
Lampatādamaṅa - - -	119
Laṅḍan-rabasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See Bhūmyadhīkāri Sabhā - - -	228
Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārḍ Kening - - -	169
Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Lauhakārāgāra - - -	70
Lavaṅa dāityavadha - - -	70
Lavaṅavadha kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavatī - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahanga - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Līlā - - -	148
Līlāvati nāṭaka - - -	70
Līpīmālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration -	12
Luṅ-līṭ-sādhanaprañālī - - -	178
Luptaratnoddhāra - - -	53
Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana - - -	91
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṅsā - - -	40

	Page		Page
M.		Mahāpruṣha - - -	205
Macbeth - - -	70	Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra - -	36
Māchhe pokā - - -	70	Mahārāja Nandakumāra - -	36, 148
Māchher pokā - - -	110	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - -	36
Māchher vasanta - - -	110	Mahārāshṭra jivanaprabhāta - -	148
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba - -	110	Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka - - -	71
Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā - - -	29	Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa - - -	71
Madālasā - - -	110, 148	Mahātab-charitra - - -	111
Madālasā nāṭaka - - -	70	Mahāvanyā - - -	214
Madamāhātmya - - -	110	Mabeśa-māhātmya - - -	111
Madanabhasma - - -	70	Mahāfiloāmah - - -	225
Madanamahājari - - -	70	Mahilā - - -	111
Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla - - -	110	Mahilāvali - - -	36
Madanamohanopākhyāna - - -	164	Mahīravanavadhā - - -	71
Madel bhagini - - -	148	Maithilimilana - - -	71
Mādhaba-Mālati - - -	164	Majā - - -	71
Mādhavikā - - -	70	Makkei-māmā - - -	71
Mādhavikaṅkana - - -	148	Malaria - - -	18
————— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Mālati - - -	148, 210
Madhumati - - -	70	Mālati-Mādhava - - -	148
Madhuvilāpa - - -	110	Mālati-Mādhava nāṭaka - - -	71
Madbuyāmīni - - -	148	Mālatimālā - - -	112
Mad khāoyā bara dāya - - -	148	Malinamālā - - -	71
Mā eyechen - - -	70	Mālyapradāna - - -	72
Māg-sarvasva - - -	70	Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka - - -	72
Mahabbatnāmā - - -	164	Mānabhañjana - - -	112
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Mānabbikshā - - -	72
Mahāgnuru-nipāta - - -	220	Mānamilana - - -	72
Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha - - -	111	Mānapāshaṇḍa - - -	15
Mahājani darśana - - -	183	Mānārṇava - - -	72
Mahammader jivanacharitra - - -	36	Mānasa. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mahānander susamāchāra - - -	214	Mānasahachara - - -	183
Mahammadi dharma - - -	210	Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Mahammadiya dāyatattva - - -	14	Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta - -	14	Mānasānka - - -	183
Mahanta Elokeśi - - -	70, 111	Mānasarañjana - - -	112
Mahanta Elokeśir gīta - - -	111	Mānasarañjini - - -	112
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī - - -	70	Manasār bhāṣāna - - -	112
Mahanta pāñchālī - - -	111	Mānasavikāśa - - -	112
Mahanta ṭappā - - -	111	Māna Simha - - -	112
Mahanta vilāpa - - -	111	————— See Annadāmaṅgala - -	93
Mahanter chakrabhramaṇa - - -	71	Manastattva-vijñāna - - -	15
Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71	Mānataraṅgiṇi - - -	112
Mahanter ei kāj - - -	71	Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - -	15
Mahanter ei ki dasā - - -	71	Mana-upadeśa - - -	7
Mahanter ei ki kāj - - -	71	Mānavadharmasāstra - - -	14
Mahanter jeman karma temani phala - - -	71	Mānavajanmatattva - - -	18
Mahanter jesā ki tesā - - -	71	Mānavatattva - - -	112
Mahanter kāravāsa - - -	71	Manavijñāna - - -	15
Mahanter kheda - - -	111	Maṅḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka - -	212
Mahanter ki durdasā - - -	71	Mandārakānana - - -	72
Mahanter ki sājā - - -	71	Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
Mahanter sarvanāśa - - -	111	Mañihārāphañi Bhāratajanani - -	113
Mahanter śesha kānā - - -	71	Mañimālīni - - -	72
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148	Mañimandira - - -	72
Mahāprayaśchitta - - -	214	Mañimohini - - -	72
		Mānini - - -	72
		Mañistavaka - - -	148
		Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
		Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	148
		Manmatha-Muñjuri - - -	148

	Page		Page
Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana	15	Meghadūta	113
Manodīkshā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	113	Meghamālā nāṭaka	73
Manogaṇ'ita	184	Meghanāda-samālochana	91
Manoharā	148	Meghanādavadhā kāvya	113
Manohara darpaṇa	9	Meghanādavadhā nāṭaka	73
Manohara itihāsamālā	149	Meghanādavadhā yātrā	73
Manohara phenseṛā	164	Meghanādavayaṅga kāvya	73
Manohara tappā	113	Mej bau	149
Manohara upākhyāna	149	Menakā	113
Manohara upanyāsa	149	Methode de lecture	188
Manobāriṇī nāṭaka	72	Meyeli	137
Manojña-kāhinī	164	Meye maushṭār miting	73
Manoramā	113, 149	Midnapur Municipality	229
Manoramā nāṭaka	72	Milita vākya	189
Manorama pāṭha	149	Mīnhāj al-islām	225
Manoramyā pāṭha	149	Mī'rājūmah	225
Manoramyā upanyāsa	149	Mī'rāt al-nisā	164
Manoranjana svapna	149	Mirror of the Heart. See Iṛīdaya-	
Manoranjanetihāsa	149	darpaṇa	210
Manośikshā	113	Mīshbāh al-islām	225
Manottamā	149	Mitāksharā-darpaṇa	14
Manoviṇā	113	Mitāksharā-dayādhikāra	14
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka	7	Mitrakāvya	113
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	72	Mitrapāṭha	114
Manual of Materia Medica	18	Mitravilāpa	114
Manual of Minor Surgery	18	Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya	200
Manuja	72	Mohabbhoga	114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	39	Mohanta. See under Mahanta.	
Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-		Mohinī Mohana kāvya	164
jana	211	Mohinī pratimā	73
Maṣṣūdnāmah	225	Mohinī premapāśa	73
Marichikā	214	Moktāri parikshār pāṭhya	12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. See		Mṛichehbakāṭikā	73
under Widow-marriage.		Mṛīdaya-mañjarī	21
Mas'ūl i muḥarramāt	225	Mṛīnālamālīnī	73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	205	Mṛīnālīnī	149
Masnawī nāṭaka	72	Mṛīṇmayī	2, 149
Mātāler jananīr vilāpa	72	Mudrārākshasa	73
Mātāler sabhā	72	Muhammadan Law of Inheritance	14
Materia Medica	18	Mui Hyāndu	73
Maṭlūb al-mūminīn	225	Mujāhid Shāh	36
Maṭlūbnāmah	225	Muktālatāvali	114
Mātrīśikshā	4	Muktāvalī nāṭikā	73
Mātrīvilāpa	113	Mukti evaṃ tāhār sādhanā	226
Mātrīviyoga	113	Muktīmūnāṃsā	214
Mātrīviyoga-vilāpa	113	Muktitattva	211
Matsyadharā nāṭaka	72	Mukura	114
Matsyanīrīr upākhyāna	149	Mūlasaṅgraha	12
Maukhika aṅka	184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	205
Maukhika aṅker hisāb	184	Munir Mahrū Sundarī	164
Maulāhi maulā	225	Muralā	150
Maulūd i sharif	36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhinī	49
Mautnāmah	225	Mūrti	220
Māyākāna	72	Musalman dāyabhāga	14
Māyāmṛiga	72	Mushal'īm kulānāsanaṃ	73
Māyātara	73	Myā dharbe ke	74
Māyāvati	73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvīnī	149	Bengal Exchange Company	229
Mā Yogeśvarī	220	Mymensingh Loan Office	229
Mayūra-takht	49		
Mechhuir darpachūrṇa	113		

		Page
N.		
	Page	
Nṛganalini - - -	74	
Nāgāśramer abhinaya - - -	74	
Nagendrabālā - - -	74	
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. <i>See</i> Nāhar-vaṃśāvrittānta - - -	36	
Nāhar-vaṃśāvrittānta - - -	36	
Naishadha - - -	114	
Najāt al-islām - - -	225	
Najāt-nāmah - - -	211	
Najīr-saṅgraha - - -	12	
Najīr-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12	
Nakuleśvarer vipada - - -	114	
Nalacharita - - -	150	
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	
Nala-Damayanti kāvya - - -	114	
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	
Nalini - - -	114, 150	
Nalini bhūṣhaṇa - - -	74	
Nalini-Mohana - - -	164	
Nalini nāṭaka - - -	74	
Nalininātha - - -	74	
Nalini-uddhāra - - -	74	
Nalini vasauta - - -	74	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150	
Nāmasaṅkīrtana. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvaśāra - - -	94	
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - -	74	
Nanad bhājer jhagrā - - -	74, 150	
Nānaker jivanavrittānta - - -	36	
Nānāvīdha gāna - - -	114	
Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169	
Nandavaṃśocheheda - - -	74	
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114	
Nandotsava - - -	74	
Nāradasaṃvāda - - -	114	
Naradeha-nirṇaya - - -	18	
Naramedhayañña - - -	150	
Narapūjā - - -	205	
Nārīcharita - - -	36	
Nārīdharma - - -	29	
Nārījātīvishayaka prastāva - - -	29	
Nārīkaṇṭhamālā - - -	115	
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	
Nārīśikshā - - -	201	
Naṣīhat al-'ajam - - -	225	
Naṣīhat al-bahār - - -	225	
Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn - - -	225	
Naṣīhat al-insān - - -	225	
Naṣīhatnāmah - - -	115, 164, 225	
Nāstīkaprabodha - - -	220	
Nāṭakābhinaya - - -	74	
Naṭanaudini - - -	150	
Nātinjāmāi - - -	75	
Nātyasambhava - - -	75	
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29	
Navabhāva pañchālī - - -	115	
Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150	
Navabodha - - -	191	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	
Nava Brāhma - - -	150	
Navadvīpa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. <i>See</i> Kshitiśavamśā- valīcharita - - -	35	
Navakathā - - -	150	
Navamālikā - - -	115	
Navamālikā - - -	115	
Navanāri - - -	36	
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75	
Navanītisāra - - -	150	
Navanyāsa - - -	150	
Navapañjikā - - -	40	
Navapāṭha - - -	191	
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169	
Nava prahelikā - - -	9	
Navaramaṇi nāṭaka - - -	150	
Navarasāṅkura - - -	115	
Nava śīsūbodha - - -	201	
Nava śīsūpāṭha - - -	191	
Navavarshikī - - -	40	
Navavidhāna ki - - -	205	
Nava Vrīndāvana - - -	75	
Navina Elokeśī pañchālī - - -	115	
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	
Navina nāṭaka - - -	75	
Navina tapasvīnī - - -	75	
Navīner kheda - - -	75	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150	
Navya rājaniyama - - -	12	
Navya ukil - - -	75	
Navya-Vaṅga - - -	150	
Nayanatārā - - -	150	
Nay-śo rūpeyā - - -	75	
Needlework. <i>See</i> Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5	
Nepal. History. <i>See</i> Vartamāna Nepāl - - -	51	
Nesānāśaka Sabhā - - -	29	
Nibhīta chintā - - -	169	
Nibhīta nivāsa - - -	115	
Nidāna - - -	18	
Nidarśana-tattva - - -	12	
Nidārśana-ātmadarśana - - -	15	
Nigūṭha nidarśanatattva - - -	115	
Nigūṭha tattva - - -	115	
Nikāsh dite habe - - -	214	
Nikuñjakānana - - -	75	
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75	
Nilāmbara Tbhākura - - -	75	
Nilāñjana - - -	150	
Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra - - -	100	
Nimat i Khudā - - -	226	
Niradā upākhyāna - - -	164	
Nirañjana - - -	115	

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha - - -	75
Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - - -	18
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - - -	12
Nirjharinī - - -	115
Nirmalanalinī - - -	151
Nirmalār upākhyāna - - -	151
Nirvāpītatīpa - - -	75
Nirvāsītā Sitā - - -	115
Nirvāsīter vilāpa - - -	115
Nisākusuma - - -	75
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115
Nisargasundarī - - -	115
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Niśīthachintā - - -	115, 169
Niśīthe himādriśikhare - - -	115
Nitibodha - - -	191
Nitibodhaka itihāsa - - -	151
Nitidarpana - - -	7, 220
Nitigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - -	4
Nitihāra - - -	151
Nitikadamba - - -	151
Nitikathā - - -	151
Nitikanmudī - - -	7
Nitimālā - - -	7, 116
Nitimañjarī - - -	7
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitiprabandha - - -	7
Nitiprabhā - - -	191
Nitiprasavinī - - -	151
Nitipushāñjali - - -	116
Nitiratna - - -	116
Nitiratnahāra - - -	7
Nitiratnamālā - - -	7
Nitisandarbhā - - -	116
Nitisāra - - -	191
Nitīśīkshā - - -	7, 116, 191
Nityadharmānurañjikā - - -	227
Nityatantra - - -	220
Nivātakavachavadha - - -	116
Notes on English Reader - - -	200
Nūr al-īmān - - -	164, 226
Nūrajhān - - -	37
Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Nūtana jauma - - -	214
Nūtana jhar - - -	169
Nūtana puñjikā - - -	41
Nūtana pratrakamudī - - -	90
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Nūtana rājanīyamāvalī - - -	12
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśīkā - - -	22
Nūtana varṇamālā - - -	191
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Nyāyapadārthatattva - - -	220

O.

	Page
Olāuthā - - -	19
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Olāuthār chikitsāprañālī - - -	19
Orissa. History. See Uṛisīyār	
itihāsa - - -	51

P.

Padachintāmañimālā - - -	116
Padakalpalatīkā - - -	116
Padakalpatarn - - -	116
Padamañjarī - - -	116
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśīkā - - -	24
Padārthaparabodha - - -	116
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī - - -	25
Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - -	25
Padārthavidyāsāra - - -	25
Padāvalī - - -	209
Padmā - - -	117
Padmaparāṇa - - -	220
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - -	75
Padminī - - -	164
Padminī nāṭaka - - -	76
Padyachatushtaya - - -	117
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Padyakalīkā - - -	117
Padyakumuda - - -	117
Padyakusuma - - -	117
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117
Padyalatā - - -	117
Padyalatīkā - - -	117
Padyamālā - - -	117
Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Padyamukula - - -	118
Padyamuñjarī - - -	118
Padyāñkasāra - - -	184
Padyāñkora - - -	118
Padyapadmamālīkā - - -	118
Padyaparichaya - - -	118
Padyapāṭha - - -	191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Padyapāṭhāvalī - - -	118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Padyapraveśa - - -	118

	Page		Page
Padyapraveśikā - - -	118	Pārthaparājaya - - -	76
Padyapuṇḍarika - - -	118	Pārlakuṅja - - -	76
Padyapushpāñjali - - -	118	Pārvatipariṇaya - - -	76
Padyarañjana - - -	118	Pā-hānapratimā - - -	76
Padyarañjiui - - -	118	Pāshaṇḍadalu. See Bhaktitatt-	
Padyasāra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapāṭha - - -	119	Pāshānī - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhābā - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāvali - - -	119	Pāskarār ḍakāti. See Varakan-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvikraya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa -	29
Pāgaliui nāṭaka - - -	76	Paśvāvali - - -	25
Pājir byāṭā chhūncho - - -	76	Pathakara-darśana - - -	12
Pākā āmb - - -	214	Pāṭhamālā - - -	192
Pākaprabandha - - -	4	Pāṭhamāñjari - - -	192
Pākarājeśvara - - -	4	Pāṭhāmpita - - -	192
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151	Pāṭhasālā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pākeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāṭhasālār vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pākeṭ najir - - -	12	Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya -	120
Palāśir yuddha - - -	119	Pathyapraḷāna - - -	220
Palāśir yuddher ṭikā - - -	119	Patibbakti - - -	151
Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Pāṭiganita - - -	184
Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76	Pāṭiganitaprakriyā - - -	185
Pallipāṭhikā - - -	5	Pāṭiganitapraveśikā - - -	185
Pallivikāśiui - - -	76	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Pāñchālī - - -	119	Pativiraha - - -	120
Pāñchālī kamalakali - - -	119	Pativratā - - -	77
Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā -	76	Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Pañchānanda - - -	169	Pativratopadeśa - - -	29
Pañcharaṅga pañchālī - - -	119	Pāṭivratyadharmasīkshā - - -	29
Pāñch pāgaler ghar - - -	76	Patrakamudi - - -	90
Pāñḍavacharita kāvya - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāñḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76	Patrāvali - - -	120
Pañḍita - - -	227	Pāṭriparikshā - - -	29
Pañḍitamūrkhā prabasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	Pauttalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāṇini - - -	91	Pavaner atyāchāra - - -	120
Pañjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pañkaja-tapasviui - - -	76	Pavitra praṇaya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsārer sāra - - -	120
Pārāgānyo e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account	
Paraloka - - -	211	of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paramārtha padāvali - - -	119	Percy Anecdotes. See Manorama	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha saṅgītāvali - - -	120	Persian Tales. See Pārasya	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - -	220	upanyāsa - - -	151
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Phalitaṅyotisha - - -	3
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phālo jhakrā - - -	77
Pārijāta-haraṇa - - -	76	Phānsir bukum - - -	120
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Pharmacy - - -	19
Parimiti - - -	187	Phāṭā śīsi - - -	214
Parimiti o jarip - - -	187	Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187	Phrānko-Prūsbhiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargīya	
Parīṇaya-kāhinī - - -	151	yātrir vṛittānta - - -	215
Parī o svarga - - -	120	———. See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Pārivārika prabandha - - -	4	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Pārivrajaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37	Piśāchinī - - -	77
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Pārsī śikshā - - -	178	Pittaler sānper bayān - - -	214

	Page		Page
Pleaser's Guide - - -	13	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattva - - -	19	Prānakriṣṇaushadhavali - - -	19
Poler kāci - - -	120	Praṇayakānana - - -	151
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120	Praṇayakānana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler ṭappā - - -	120	Praṇayakāṇṭaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Praṇayapārijāta - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Praṇayaparīkṣā - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - -	12	Praṇayapariśodha - - -	78
Prabala jhaṭikā - - -	169	Praṇayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabandhalaharī - - -	169	Praṇayaprakāśa - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Praṇayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Praṇayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Praṇayapravāha - - -	152
Prabhāsamilana - - -	77	Praṇayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsayajña - - -	120	Praṇayyera pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhātuchintā - - -	169	Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇividya - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prāṇivṛtānta - - -	26
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanādarśa - - -	212
Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāñjali - - -	205
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prasāda-puraṅga - - -	37, 121
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasannakumār'er Will - - -	152
Prabodhānanda - - -	37	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Prasānottaramālā - - -	49, 221
Prācīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23	Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Prācīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī - - -	121	Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Prācīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prathama pāṭha - - -	173, 192
Prācīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prathama śikṣhā - - -	192
Prācīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Prathama śikṣhāvyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prācīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Prathama vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prācīna kāhinī - - -	214	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Prati upahāra - - -	121
Practical Grammar - - -	177	Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā - - -	205
Prahlādacharitra - - -	121	Pravādāmālā - - -	137
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121
Prājvalita grīha - - -	214	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prākṛita asāmpradāyikatā - - -	205	Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121
Prākṛita bandhu - - -	77	Praveśikā - - -	192
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prākṛita Khrīṣṭiyān - - -	214	Prāyaścchittānte avyavahārjyatā - - -	221
Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25	Prāyaścchitta-tattva - - -	211
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	220	Premabhaktiechandrīkā - - -	121
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	25	———. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Prākṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premachandra-jivanacharita - - -	37
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premādhini nāṭaka - - -	78
Prākṛitika bhūgoler prasānottara - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prākṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23	Premalaharī - - -	165
Prākṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Pramathanātha - - -	77	Premamūṭaka - - -	165
Pramilār purī - - -	77	Premapārijāta - - -	78
Pramodakāminī - - -	121	Premapravāhiṇī - - -	121
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page		Page
Priyamvada - - -	152	Rahasyapratibhā - - -	152
Pūjār utsava - - -	121	Rahasyasandarbhā - - -	228
Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121	Rahasyavilāsa - - -	165
Pulis-ghāter hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121	Rājābalā - - -	78, 153
Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13	Rājabhāvane nimantraṇa - - -	215
Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa - - -	205	Rājādūta - - -	153
Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - -	78	----- See Nitibodhaka itihāsa	151
Puṇyatari - - -	226	Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya - - -	78
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152	Rājā Hariśchandrēr upākhyāna - - -	165
Purāṇiya anukramaṇikā - - -	221	Rājakumāra Ālbārṭer jivani - - -	37
Purāñjana - - -	152	Rājakumārī - - -	153
Purāvṛttasāra - - -	49	Rājamālā - - -	50
Purāvṛtṭer saṃkshēpa vivaraṇa - - -	50	Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā - - -	205
Pūrṇasakher kshuṇṇabhāga - - -	121	Rajani - - -	153
Pūrṇasāśī - - -	152	Rajaniśchandra upākhyāna - - -	153
Purusbaparīkshā - - -	152	Rajaniśkānta - - -	165
Purushprabodhini - - -	152	Rājaniyama - - -	13
Puru-shottama-chandrikā - - -	121, 221	Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78	Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37
Pushpamālā - - -	122	Rājā Rāmamohana - - -	37
Pushpamālikā - - -	122	Rājasimha - - -	153
Pushpāñjali - - -	221	Rājasthāner itivṛtta - - -	50
Puñjuri-prakāśa - - -	122	Rājatapasvini - - -	165
Putrasōkātūrā duḥkhini mātā - - -	152	Rajatgrinandinī - - -	78
		Rājāvalī - - -	50
		Rājopabhāra - - -	122
		Rājput patana - - -	78
		Rājshāhir saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
		Rākhāl Mohini - - -	215
		Raktadantā - - -	79
		Raktasāñchālana - - -	19
		Rāmābhisheka - - -	79
		----- See Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54
		Rāmachandra Dāser jivanacharita - - -	37
		Rāmachandrēr aśvamedha-yajña - - -	79
		Rāmachandrēr svargārohaṇa - - -	122
		Rāmacharita - - -	221
		Rāmāī-charitāmṛta - - -	122
		Rāmakṛishṇa punthi - - -	37
		Ramaṇī nāṭaka - - -	165
		Ramaṇirahasya - - -	153
		Ramaṇiratna - - -	153
		Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya - - -	79
		Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
		Rāmārañjana - - -	192
		Rāmārañjikā - - -	6
		Rāmārasāyana - - -	122
		Rāmāsaka pañchālī - - -	122
		Rāmāvanavāsa - - -	153
		Rāmāvanavāsa kāvya - - -	122
		Rāmāvanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmāvanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
		Rāmāvilāpa - - -	122
		Rāmāvilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmāvirahā nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmāyana - - -	122
		Rāmāyana-sārāsāṅgraha - - -	153
		Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmer biye - - -	79
		Rāmer janmavṛttānta - - -	153
		Rāmer rājyābhisheka - - -	153

Q.

Qiṣaṣ al-anbiyā - - -	37
Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm - - -	165
Qiyāmatnāmah - - -	226

R.

Rachanāpraṇālī - - -	173
Rachanāratnāvalī - - -	8
Rachanāsāra - - -	169
Rachanāvalī - - -	8
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Rādhāmāti - - -	152
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpalaharī - - -	122
Rādhāviraha - - -	122
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Raghnavamśa - - -	122, 152
Rahasyamukura - - -	152
Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2

	Page
Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka	79
Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā	206
Rāmer rājyapṛāpti	79
Rāmer vanavāsa	80
Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭha	153
Rāmodvāha	80
Rampal, Account of. See Rāma- pāler vivarāṇa	45
Rāmpurār jatkiñchit	124
Ramiz al-'arifiñ	226
Raṇachāṇḍi	153
Raṇajayī	80
Raṅgin rasasaṅgīta	124
Raṅgin ṭappā	124
Rāṇer biye dīsmis	153
Rāṇīya Brāhmaner ādivaṃśa	40
Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār	165
Rāsālilā	80
Rasamañjari	124
Rāsarahasya	124
Rasarañjana	80
Rāsarasamṛita	124
Rasa-āgara	124
Rasasaṅgraha	124
Rasāvālī kāvya	124
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka	80
Rasāyana	3
Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha	3
Rasāyana-śikṣā	3
Rasāyana-sūtra	3
Rasāyana-vijñāna	3
Rasāyana-vyavahāra	19
Rāsāyanika padārthavijñāna	3
Rasikamaṅgala	124
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Rasīnārā	153
Rasselas	153
Ratanci ratan chene	80
Ratnasāgraha	178
Ratnasāra	192
Ratnāvālī	154
Ratnāvālī gītābhinaya	80
Ratnāvālī nāṭaka	80
Ratnāvālī nāṭikā	80
Ratnāvati	154
Ratnavedikā	80
Ratnottamā	154
Rāvaṇavadha kāvya	124
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka	80
Rāvaṇer arcantaśayyā	80
Rāvaṇer digvijaya	80
Rāyaparivāra	154
Reading Lessons	192
Regulations for Administration of Justice	13
Riddles. See under Games	9
Rigvedasamhitā	221
Rijiyā	80
Rijubodha	192
Rijupāṭha	192
Rīparisodha	215

	Page
Rīpuvihāra	124
Rishicharita nāṭaka	80
Rītinūla	221
Rītumālā	124
Rītusambhāra	124
Rītuvarṇana	124
Rītuvihāra	124
Robinson Crusoe	154
Robinson's Grammar of History	50
Roganāśaka	19
Roganidāna o chikitsā	19
Rogaśokanistārīṇī	19
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī	124
Rogavichāra	19
Rokā karī chokā māl	80
Romāvati	154
Romāvati nāṭaka	81
Romeo and Juliet	81
Rowiyā maṅḍalir bhrasṭatā	210
Rom rājyer purāvṛitta	50
Roshan al-mūmīn	226
Rośinārā	81
Rudiments of English Grammar	177
Rudrachāṇḍi	81
Rudrapāla nāṭaka	81
Rukmiṇiharaṇa	81
Rūpa-abhisāra	124
Rūpachintāmaṇī	124
Rūpajalāl	165
Rūpa Sanātana	37
Rushiyā	50
Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarer jīvanavṛit- tānta	37
Rusiyār samkshipta itihāsa	50
Rus-Turaska yuddha	50
Rus-Turka yuddha	50

S.

Sā'atnāmah	4
Sābdakalpalatikā	23
Sābdāmbudhi	23
Sābdanirṇaya	192
Sābdārthamuktāvalī	23
Sābdārthaprachārikā	23
Sābdārthaprakāśikā	23
Sābdārtharatnākara	23
Sābda-andarbhāsinidhu	23
Sābdatatvakaumudī	173
Sābdāvalī	23
Sābhyatār itihāsa	29
Sābure newā phale	154
Sābūrnāmā	124
Sāburunnisā	165
Sādbhāvakaumudī	125

	Page		Page
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Samāja-śodhani - - -	30
Sadbhāvaśataka - - -	125	Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Saddharma-saṅkāśaka - - -	221	Samālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasaṃhāra - - -	81	Samaraśayinī - - -	154
Sādhanā - - -	228	Samaravāsana - - -	154
Sādher biye - - -	81	Samare kāminī nāṭaka - - -	81
Sādhu Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādhucharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurañjana - - -	165	Samāsvāda - - -	178
Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsādīpikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - -	20	Sāmatalika parimiti - - -	188
Sahaḥ bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	187	Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti - - -	188
Sahaḥ parimāṇa - - -	187	Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Śahī - - -	226	Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityabodha - - -	193	Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Sāhityachintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamañjarī - - -	193	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Sāhityapraśesa - - -	173	Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Sāhityasaṃhitā - - -	228	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - - -	2
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193	Śaṃsāra - - -	154
Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170	Śaṃsārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Śaṃsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityaśikṣā - - -	170	Śaṃsārakāvya - - -	125
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Śaṃsārālilā - - -	155
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Śaṃsārarabasya - - -	221
Saif al-mūminīn - - -	226	Śaṃskṛita bhāṣā - - -	178
Sailabalā. See Duḥkhanīśi-ava- sāna - - -	61	Śaṃskṛita śabdāsādhana - - -	173
Sailājākumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Śaṃskṛita vyākaraṇasañjivani - - -	178
Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Samudrayātrāvichāra - - -	221
Saileśvari nāṭaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Sairindhri - - -	154	Samvaraṇa-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhri nāṭaka - - -	81	Sanātana Dharmotsābhini Sabhā - - -	229
Saiśava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Sandhanirasana - - -	221
Saiśavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandeshāvalī - - -	50
Saiśava-sahacharī - - -	151	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā- taraṅga - - -	147
Saivalinī - - -	154	Sandhisāṅgraha - - -	173
Saivyasundarī - - -	81	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Sakaduhitā - - -	154	Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara - - -	125
Saker ṭhāndidī - - -	125	Saṅgītakusumāvalī - - -	213
Sakshyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgītalahari - - -	125
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Saṅgītamālā - - -	125, 205
Saktiśela - - -	125	Saṅgītamañjarī - - -	125
Saktiśela nāṭaka - - -	81	Saṅgītamanorañjana - - -	125
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgītamṛta - - -	126
Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81	Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - -	126, 205
Sakuntalār vanavibhāra - - -	125	Saṅgītamuñjarī - - -	126
Sākyaṃmuni-charita - - -	38	Saṅgītanandalahari - - -	126
Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgītarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgītarasamañjarī - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater samkshipta itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgītaratnākara - - -	21
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgītaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgītaratnaśata - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgītasandarbhā - - -	126
Samāja-saṃskarṇa - - -	30	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126, 205, 213
		Saṅgītasāra - - -	22

	Page		Page
Saṅgītaśikṣhā - - -	22	Sarat Sundarī-charita - - -	127
Saṅgītasudhākara - - -	126	Sārāvali - - -	50
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126, 205	Sarfarāz Khān-patan - - -	82
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Sarīrapālana - - -	5
Saṅgītasūtra - - -	22	Sarīratattvasāra - - -	20
Saṅgīta'araṅga - - -	22	Sārīravidyā - - -	20
Saṅgītāvali - - -	126	Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna - - -	5
— See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	Sarītkumāra - - -	155
Saṅgītavilāsa - - -	126	Sarmishṭhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgītopadeśa - - -	22	Sarmishṭhā nātyagītikā - - -	82
Saṅgraha - - -	174	Sarojīnī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgrabhamañjarī - - -	170	Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅipūjār pustaka - - -	127	Sarpāghāter chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅir pāñchālī - - -	127	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
— See Trailokya - - -	132	Sarva brīhat tarjū - - -	127
Saṅjīvanī - - -	174	Sarvadarśanasasaṅgraha - - -	221
Saṅjuktā-svayaṃvara - - -	82	Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī - - -	4
Saṅkaravijayajuyanti - - -	38	Sarvāmodataraṅgiṇī - - -	211
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Sarvārthapūrṇachandra - - -	228
Saṅketāvali - - -	185	Sarvasādharanaṇapatra - - -	211
Saṅkhyadarśana - - -	221	Sarvasreṣṭha chikitsaka - - -	215
Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23	Saśīkalā - - -	82
Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127	Saśīprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Santānapratīpālana - - -	4	Saśī-Yāmiui - - -	166
Santāpīnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Santapta-yuvaka - - -	127	Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - -	170
Santoshasādhana - - -	127	Satavarsha - - -	155
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī-jīvanacharita - - -	127
Sapatnī-sandarbha - - -	155	Satī ki kalānkīnī - - -	82
Sapatnī-sāro - - -	155	Satīmīlana - - -	32
Saptarathī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī nāṭaka - - -	83
Saptaśatī Chaṇḍī - - -	127	Satīrañjana - - -	155
Sāradakusuma - - -	82	Satīr durgatī - - -	83
Sāradāmaṅgala - - -	166	Satisattama kāvya - - -	127
Sāradotsava - - -	82	Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Sārakaumudī - - -	20	Satīvasudhāsīndhu - - -	155
Saralā - - -	155	Satīviyoga - - -	83
— See Kusumakalikā - - -	109	Sāt juto - - -	127
Saralā bhūgola - - -	45	Sātrusaṃhāra - - -	83
Saralā bhūmīparimāṇa - - -	188	Sātrusaṃhā nāṭaka - - -	83
Saralācharita - - -	155	Satsandarbha - - -	155
Saralā gaṇita - - -	185	Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Saralā kavītā - - -	127	Satya āśraya - - -	211
Saralā kavītāmālā - - -	127	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Saralā mānasāṅka - - -	185	Satya itihāsasāra - - -	38
Saralā parimīti - - -	188	Satyakathā - - -	127
Saralā paṭala - - -	193	Satya Khrishtīyān - - -	211
Saralā pūtha - - -	193	Satyākhyāna - - -	127
Saralātār puraskāra. See Nīti-		Satyamater patha - - -	211
bodhaka itihāsa - - -	151	Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Saralā varṇajñāna - - -	174	Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyanārāyaṇer putbī - - -	128
Sārasvatī vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Satya premālīpa - - -	205
Sārasvatī pūjā - - -	82	Satyasukha - - -	155
Sāratatvachīntāmaṇī - - -	127	Satya tirthayātrā - - -	215
Sārat-chandra - - -	155	Satyavādīrā vīśvasta - - -	215
Sāratkumārī - - -	155	Satyavatī - - -	83
Sāratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Saubhāgya gaṇanā - - -	4
Sāratsarojīnī - - -	82	Saubhāṅkarī ūryā - - -	185
Sāratśaśī - - -	155	Saudāminī - - -	215

	Page		Page
Saudāminī prañayinī - - -	30	Sīsupraveśu - - -	174
Saudāminī upākhyāna - - -	166	Sīśurañjana - - -	129, 194
Sāvitrīcharita - - -	128	Sīśurañjikā - - -	129
Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83	Sīśusārīrapālana - - -	5
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83	Sīśusevadhī - - -	50
Sāvitrītattva - - -	30	Sīśuśīkshā - - -	129, 194
Saytāner darpachūrṇa - - -	211	Sīśuśīkshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Sīśuśīkshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Se ki āmār - - -	83	Sīśuvijñāna - - -	26
Serājuddaulā - - -	83	Sitābaraṇa - - -	129
Serpur vivaraṇa - - -	45	Sitābaraṇa gītābhīnaya - - -	83
Śeshabandir gāna - - -	128	Sitābaraṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Shaddarśana-saṃvāda - - -	222	Sitābaraṇa yātrā - - -	83
Shāh Birbal Chāṇḍbhānu - - -	166	Sitā ki asatī - - -	83
Shāh Madārer jangnāmā - - -	128	Sitalāmaṅgala - - -	129
Shāhnāmah - - -	128	Sitalār jāgaraṇa-pālā - - -	129
Shāh Sher 'Alī - - -	166	Sitāuirvāsana - - -	129
Shāh Śūfi Sulṭān - - -	166	Sitānveshaṇa - - -	83
Shailkh Farīder puthī - - -	128	Sita o Vasanta - - -	166
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - - -	83	Sitār agniparikshā - - -	84
Shat-ṭriṃśa vyākhyāna - - -	205	Sitārāma - - -	155
Sherpur 'argaua of Maimausingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Shir'at al-islām - - -	226	Sitār punahparikshā - - -	84
Shivīn-Farhād - - -	166	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129, 155
Siddhāntamañjari - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhīnaya - - -	84
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Śiddiq 'Alī puthī - - -	128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - - -	84
Sikandarnāmah - - -	128	Sitāvanavāsārthaurīṇaya - - -	200
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sitāvīlāpalaharī - - -	156
Sikimer itihāsa - - -	50	Sīvajir abhinaya - - -	156
Sīkshādarpaṇa - - -	193	Sīvajir charitra - - -	38
Sīkshaka - - -	13	Sīvarāmer yuddha. See Bābir piṇḍa - - -	94
Sīkshāmañjari - - -	129	Sīvarātri-parva - - -	129
Sīkshānavīser padya - - -	129	Sīvasaṅkirtana - - -	129
Sīkshāpadhdhātī - - -	6	Sīver vivāha - - -	84
Sīkshāpraṇālī - - -	6	Sīvodaya - - -	129
Sīkshāsāra - - -	201	Sīlokalaharī - - -	129
Sīkshāsopāna - - -	193	Smṛitidarpaṇa - - -	222
Sīkshāvalī - - -	193	Smṛitipata - - -	130
Sīkshāvīchāra - - -	6	Smṛitividyā - - -	15
Sīkshāvidhāyaka prastāva - - -	6	S'obhanā - - -	156
Sīlṭakarmer bahi - - -	5	Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Sīlpikadarśana - - -	2	Some Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Sīmhalavijaya - - -	129	Sonābhāner puthī - - -	166
Sindhusaṅgīta - - -	129	Sonāgājir khun - - -	130
Sindhuvadha - - -	83	Sonnets - - -	130
Sīpāhī yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sopāna - - -	30
Sīrāj al-islām - - -	226	Sparśānanda nāṭaka - - -	84
Sīrāj al-mūminīn - - -	226	Specimens of Native Accounts - - -	185
Sīśubodha - - -	193, 201	Spelling book of English Words - - -	201
Sīśubodhaka - - -	201	Sṛīkṛīṣṇer aṣṭottaraśatapāma. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Sṛīkshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā - - -	121
Sīśubodhīnī - - -	129	Sṛīmātī - - -	84
Sīśuchīkītsā - - -	20	Sṛīmātī botal - - -	156
Sīśudiger dharmagīta - - -	213	Sṛīshṭī - - -	205
Sīśujñānodaya - - -	193	Sṛīvatsa-charitra - - -	130
Sīśumodana - - -	129	Sṛīvatsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sīśūpadeśa - - -	129	Sṛīvatsa upākhyāna - - -	156
Sīśūpālana - - -	20		
Sīśūpāṭha - - -	193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpdrumaśākhā - - -	130	Sūrabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Stavakalpataru - - -	130	Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130
Stavamālā - - -	130	Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - -	209	Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya	30
Stotrāśṭaka - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Strīchikitsā - - -	20	Surāpāner phala - - -	30
Strīdharma vidhāyaka - - -	30	Surāpīśāchī - - -	130
Strīdiger pratī uḍeśa - - -	30	Surārīvadha kāvya - - -	130
Strīgāner vidyāśīkhā - - -	6	Surasaṅgita - - -	130
Strīlokdiger kathopakathana	30	Surāsaṅkirtana - - -	30
Strīlokdiger vidyāśīkhā - - -	6	Sūrasundari - - -	167
Strīloker darpachūrṇa - - -	166	Surāvīrudhe abhiyoga - - -	130
Strīloker rachanāvalī - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - -	85
Strīpurushe tirthayātrā - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Strīr jānya māke khun - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38
Strīr pratī upadeśa - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Strīśīkhā - - -	30	Surju Ujāl bibir pathi - - -	167
Strīśīkhāvidhāyaka - - -	6	Soruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English	177	Sūryaloka - - -	209
Statimāñjarī - - -	130	Suśīkshitacharita - - -	130
Subhadrāharāṇa - - -	84	Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Suśilā mantrī - - -	156
Subhāṅkarī - - -	185	Suśilār upākhyāna - - -	156
—, See Pāṭigaṇita - - -	184	Suśilā Saralāsundari - - -	85
Subhāṅkarī o mānasāṅka - - -	185	Suśilā Śripatī - - -	85
Subhasya śighraṃ - - -	84	Suśilā Virasimha - - -	85
Subhavārtā prachāraker sahachara	209	Sūsruta - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - -	194	Sūsruta-sambhitā - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - -	194	Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Subodhini - - -	201	Suvarṇa vaṅika - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6	Svalpaśīkhā - - -	202
Suddharīpe nām likhībār niyamādi	174	Svapnadarśana - - -	8
Sudhāvishamaya - - -	130	Svapnadarśane abhijñāna - - -	131
Sudhāvīkṣha. See Bāra bau - - -	140	Svapnadhaoa - - -	85
Sudhīrāñjana - - -	130	Svapnakathā - - -	215
Sugrīvamīlana yātrā - - -	84	Svapnalabha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa	30
Suhāsinī - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - -	85
Suhridvichcheda - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - -	131
Sukanyā - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - -	131
Sukasamvāda - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - -	85
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohini śakti - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Svarapāthya kavītāvalī - - -	131
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Svargabhraṣṭa - - -	131
Sukhachakra - - -	156	Svarga o parī - - -	131
Sukhamarīchikā - - -	130	Svarge dhanasañchaya - - -	215
Sukhapraveśa - - -	174	Svargīyā Bhuvanamohini - - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta - - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194	Svarṇachānpū - - -	215
Sukumāravilāsa - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - -	131, 156
Sukumāri nāṭaka - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sulābhobdha vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Svarṇmayī - - -	38
Sulābha samāchāra - - -	228	Svarūpa-Rūpasī - - -	167
Sulalīta itihāsa - - -	156	Svsthale paybastī - - -	13
Sulalīta kāvya - - -	130	Svāsthyakaumudī - - -	5
Sulalītākhyāna - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshā - - -	5
Sulochanā - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praśnottara - - -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - - -	5
Sumatī sthīrabhava - - -	13	Svāsthyarakshāvīdhī - - -	5
Sumbha-Nīśumbhavādha yātrā - - -	85	Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185
Sumbhasaṅghāra - - -	85	Syāmu-sobāgīni - - -	85
Sunīthāra - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company - - -	229

T.

	Page
Tarbīr i khwāb - - - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - - - -	22
Tākā - - - - -	131
Takrīm al-'ulamā - - - - -	226
Tālī'nāmāh - - - - -	4
Tamādī āin - - - - -	13
Tamasvinī - - - - -	157
Tamim Golāl - - - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - - - -	13
Tanbih al-nisā - - - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See Vamśāvali-grantha - - - - -	38
Tantubāyatilaka - - - - -	131
Taqdīr-nāmāh. See <i>Khudāināmāh</i> - - - - -	225
Tārā Bāi - - - - -	85
Tārācharita - - - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - - - -	131
Tārakasamhāra - - - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - - - -	157
Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - - - -	85
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī - - - - -	38
Tarañisenavadha nāṭaka - - - - -	86
Tarañisenavadha yātrā - - - - -	96
Tarañivadha yātrā - - - - -	86
Tārāvati - - - - -	157
Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - - - -	2
Tarjā laṛāi - - - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jivanācharita - - - - -	38
Tarīnī - - - - -	131
Tattvabodhinī-patrikā - - - - -	228
Tattvabodhinī Sabhā - - - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-mañjarī - - - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - - - -	132
Tattvamūjari - - - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - - - -	8
Tazkirat al-maut - - - - -	226
Telimakas - - - - -	157
Tḥakāṭhaki tarjā laṛāi - - - - -	132
The Tutor - - - - -	177
Thikuji - - - - -	215
Three pice - - - - -	132
Tikādārganer prati upadeśa - - - - -	20
Tilatarpaṇa - - - - -	86
Tilottamā - - - - -	86
Tilottama-sambhava - - - - -	132
Tinṭi kusuma - - - - -	132
Tinṭi vipada - - - - -	215
Tiparā ṣūila - - - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See <i>Rājamālā</i> - - - - -	50
Tirṭhamahimā - - - - -	86

	Page
Tirṭhamukura - - - - -	222
Tirṭher vivaraṇa - - - - -	132
Totā-irihāsa - - - - -	157
Totākahānī. See <i>Sukasamvāda</i> - - - - -	166
-----, See <i>Suketihāsa</i> - - - - -	156
-----, See <i>Sukupākhyāna</i> - - - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - - - -	132
Trāṇārthir ukti - - - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation - - - - -	177
Trayibhāshā - - - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - - - -	20
Tretāvātara Rāmachandra - - - - -	157
Trināṭher pāñchālī - - - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - - - -	132
Tritiya pāṭha - - - - -	194
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - - - -	194
Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - - - -	132
Tuhfat i nihāyat - - - - -	226
Tuhfat al-mubtadī - - - - -	227
Tumi je sarvaneśe Govardhana - - - - -	86
Tumi kār - - - - -	86
Tumi ki āmār - - - - -	157
Tūṭināmāh. See <i>under Totākahānī</i> . - - - - -	
Tyāgasvikāra - - - - -	215

U.

Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - - - -	86
Ucheba gaṇita - - - - -	185
Udāsini - - - - -	132
Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṇikā - - - - -	1
Udbhidvichāra - - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - - - -	1
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna - - - - -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - - - -	170
Udbodhinī - - - - -	132
Uddhava-samvāda - - - - -	132
Uddīpanā - - - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - - - -	133
Ujir putra - - - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - - - -	13
Unmādinī - - - - -	133
Upadeśa - - - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - - - -	211
Upadeśamālā - - - - -	157
Upadeśamañjarī - - - - -	8, 30
Upadeśānkura - - - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - - - -	8
Upadeśaśataka - - - - -	8
Upahāra - - - - -	133
Upakathā - - - - -	157
Upākhyānamañjarī - - - - -	157

	Page
Upakramaṅikā - - -	179
Upaṅyāsamālā - - -	157
Upaṅyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157
Upasaṅhāra - - -	86
Upāsanākāṅḍa - - -	222
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Urdū upadeśa - - -	178
Uṛṣīyār itihāsa - - -	51
Uṛiyā svatantra bhāshā bahe - - -	24
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Ushā - - -	133
Ushābaraṇa - - -	86
Ushā nāṭaka - - -	86
Utkriṣṭha aushadhāvalī - - -	20
Utkriṣṭha kāvya - - -	133
Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Uttara-charita - - -	86
Uttarāvīlāpa - - -	133
Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Uttejana - - -	20

V.

Vāchyabodha - - -	179
Vāchyāntaradīpikā - - -	179
Vādyāśikshā - - -	22
Vāhya vastur ... vichāra - - -	26
Vaidehinirvāsana - - -	86
Vaidehivaidhavya - - -	133
Vaidehivaraṇa - - -	86
Vaidharmya nivārakapatra - - -	211
Vaijñānika praśnottara - - -	26
Vaishayika vyavahāra - - -	91
Vaishṇava-vandanā. See Bhakti-tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa - - -	222
Vakṛitā - - -	170, 206
Vakṛitākusumāñjali - - -	206
Vakṛitāmālā - - -	170
Vākyavyūha - - -	133
Vālmīki o tatsūmayika vṛittāuta - - -	30
Vālmīki-pratibhā - - -	87
———. See Gāner bahi - - -	100
Vāmābodhini - - -	133
Vāmābodhini-patrikā - - -	228
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Vāmāgauer pīṇā - - -	26
Vāmanabhikshā - - -	87
Vāmārahanāvalī - - -	171
Vāmārañjana - - -	133
Vaṅśūvalī - - -	38
Vaṅśāvalī-grantha - - -	38
Vanabālā - - -	157
Vanakusuma - - -	133

	Page
Vaṅgabālā - - -	133
Vaṅgabhāshābhīdhāna - - -	23
Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya - - -	24
Vaṅgabhāshār itihāsa - - -	171
Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā - - -	195
Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa - - -	175
Vaṅgabhāshā-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Vaṅgābhīdhāna - - -	23
Vaṅgabhūsbāna - - -	133
Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja - - -	171
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	51
Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛitta - - -	51
Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Vaṅgādhipa parājaya - - -	158
Vaṅgakāmīnī - - -	87
Vaṅgākhyāyikā - - -	158
Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Vaṅgamātā - - -	87
Vaṅganārī - - -	133
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133
Vaṅgaratna - - -	87
Vaṅgasāhitye Baṅkim - - -	91
Vaṅgasaṅgita - - -	133
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - - -	134
Vaṅgavāgīśvari-vilāpa - - -	134
Vaṅgavidhavā - - -	87
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158
———. See Śatavarsha - - -	155
Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya - - -	158
Vaṅger mahotsava - - -	134
Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - -	87
Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā - - -	51
Vaṅger śeshavīra - - -	158
Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Vanītāvilāpa - - -	134
Varadācharita - - -	134
Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
Vārīndrakula - - -	40
Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Varṇabhedā evaṃ varṇadharmā - - -	40
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Varṇabodhini - - -	195
Varṇajñāna - - -	195
Varṇamālā - - -	195
Varṇaparichaya - - -	195
Varṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
Varṇaparīkshā - - -	195
Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
Varṇaśīkshā - - -	189, 196
Varṇasūtra - - -	196
Varṇavibodha - - -	196
Varṇavijñāna - - -	196
Varṇavartana - - -	134
Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛitta - - -	51
Vārūṇivilāsa - - -	87
Vasanta - - -	158, 215

	Page		Page
Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa	134	Vidyāpati-padāvali	53
Vasantakaumudī	158	Vidyāsāgara	38
Vasantakumārī	87	Vidyā-Sundara	167
Vasanta roger nidāna	20		See Annadāmaṅgala
Vasanta-utsava	87, 134	Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya	88
Vasantaviraha	134	Vidyā-Sundara gitābhinaya ṭappā	134
Vasantavirahiṇī	134	Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka	88
Vāsantikā	158	Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā	135
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā	88
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhinaya	88
Vāsara-udyāna	87	Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana ṭappā	135
Vāsavadattā	167	Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Vāshpiya kala	2, 51	Vidyunmalīnī	158
Vāshpiya upadeśa	52	Vijayā	88
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā	188	Vijayaçaṇḍī	88
Vastuvichāra	26, 206	Vijaya-Kāminī	158
Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā	158	Vijayakumārī	88
Vedāntadbarma	210	Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma	89
Vedāntapraveśa	206	Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka	89
Vedavati nāṭikā	87	Vijaya-Siṃha	158
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata	222	Vijaya-Vasanta	159
Vedavivāda-samālochanā	222	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89
Vedavivāda-vichāra	222	Vijñānabodha	26
Veṇīsamhāra	87	Vijñānarahasya	26
Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla	134	Vijñānasādhurañjana	135
Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti	87	Vijñānasāra	26
Veśyāvivarāṇa	87	Vijñānasārasaṅgraha	26
Vetālapaṅchaviṃśati	158, 167	Vijñānasāśikshā	26
Vibhāvati	158	Vijñānasūtra	26
Vibhūti vidyā	4	Vikramorvaśī	159
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā	158	Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka	89
Vichārādīpikā	222	Vilāpalaharī	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.	See Act	Vilāpamālā	135
VIII. of 1869	10	Vilāpamañjarī	135
Vichāratarāṅgiṇī	8	Vilāpapadya	135
Vichehbedatarāṅga	134	Vilāpasindhu	135
Vichehbedavilāpa	88	Vilāpatarāṅga	135
Vichehbedavilāsa	134	Vilāpīvilāpa	135
Vichitragalpa	158	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura	89
Vichitramilana	88	Vinnalā	159
Vichitra upākhyāna	158	Vimātā-manorāñjana	89
Vichitravilāsa	88	Vinayavati	159
Victoria-gītimālā	22	Vinodakānana	89
Vidagdha-Mādhava	134	Vipadai sampader mūla	89
Videśīnīvilāpa	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā	222
Vidhavādarāṇe	134	Vīrabālā	89
Vidhavāmanorāñjana	88	Vīrabadarpaṇa	135
Vidhavāpariṇayotsava	88	Vīrabavilāpa	89
Vidhavār dānte mīśe	88	Vīrajāmohana	159
Vidhavā sukher daśā	158	Vīrajāmohini	159
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā	88	Vīrajaya upākhyānā	159
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka	31	Vīrakalaṅka	89
Vidhavāvilāpa	134	Vīranāri	89
Vidhavāvilāsa	167	Vīraṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka	88	Vīraṅganā-patrottara	135
Vidhavāvivāha	31	Vīrasundarī	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88	Vīraṭanandīnī	89
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha	31	Vīravākyāvalī	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31	Vīrāvalī kāvya	136
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	Vīravarāṇa	159
Vidhuvadāna	215	Vishādapatimā	89, 159

	Page		Page
Vishama samasyā - - -	40	Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Vishvañāṣiṇi - - -	20	Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Vishavṛkṣha - - -	159	Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Vishayā-Chandrabāsa - - -	167	Vyavahārika jyāmīti - - -	188
Vishṇupurāṇa - - -	222	Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī - - -	188
Viśrāmalahari - - -	136	Vyavasthāchandrīmā - - -	14
Viśūchikā-chikitsā - - -	20	Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - -	14
Viśūchikā chikitsāsāra - - -	21	Vyavasthākālpadruma - - -	14
Viśūchikār nigāṛhā tattva - - -	21	Vyavasthākaumudī - - -	223
Viśūchikā roger chikitsā - - -	21	Vyavasthāmālā - - -	21
Viśvajñāna - - -	27	Vyavasthāvali - - -	14
Viśvakosha - - -	23	Vyavasthāvijñāna - - -	13
Viśvanātha - - -	159	Vyāyāmabodha - - -	9
Viśvarahasya - - -	27	Vyāyāmasāikshā - - -	9
Viśvāsa kāhāke bale - - -	215	Vyāyāmasāikshaka - - -	9
Viśvasavijaya - - -	215	Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179
Viśvaśobbhā - - -	136		
Viśvavisha-chikitsā - - -	21	W.	
Vivādabhaṅgārṇava - - -	222	Waṣiyat al-nabi - - -	227
Vivāhabhaṅga - - -	89	Widow-Marriage. See Vidhavā-	
Vivartavilāsa - - -	222	vivāha - - -	31
Vivekaratnāvali - - -	223	——. See Vidhavāvedāna - - -	31
Vivekavilāsa - - -	89	——. Dramas. See under	
Vividha mahaushadha - - -	21	Vidhavā - - -	88
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196		
Vividha prabandha - - -	171	Y.	
Vividhārtasaṅgraha - - -	228	Yād-dāst i islām - - -	227
Vividha śikshā - - -	185	Yadu Rāya - - -	159
Vividha vishachikitsāvali - - -	21	Yaduvamśādhvamśa - - -	90
Vividha vishayaka pāṭha - - -	196	Yajñeśvarer mṛityu - - -	215
Viyogibandhu - - -	136	Yama-Kālī grautha - - -	136
Vocabulary in English and Bengali	23	Yamālaye Bhokeśir vichāra - - -	90
Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-		Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminiyāgo-	
book - - -	201	pana - - -	104
Vocabulary to the English Reader	201	Yantrakosha - - -	22
Vrajabālā - - -	136	Yantrakshetradīpikā - - -	22
Vrajagāthā - - -	136	Yatkūchit - - -	159
Vrajagītā - - -	136	Yātriker gati - - -	215
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136	Yauvane dharmapravartanā - - -	211
Vrajavilāpa - - -	136	Yauvarodyāna - - -	136
Vrajeśvari kāvya - - -	136	Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta - - -	210
Vṛiddhasya taruṇī bhāryā - - -	89	Yīśu Khrishter varṇana - - -	215
Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	136	Yīśuprajñita hitopadeśa - - -	209
Vṛittiparihāra - - -	159	Yīśur kāchhe āisa - - -	215
Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175	Yīśur nikaṭ āisa - - -	211
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - - -	175	Yogādhyār vandana - - -	136
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa - - -	175	Yogavāsishtāramāyaṇa - - -	223
Vyākaraṇa-didhiti - - -	175		
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179		
Vyākaraṇa-maṅjari - - -	175		
Vyākaraṇa-maṅjūshā - - -	175		
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175		
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya - - -	175		
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175		
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā - - -	176		
Vyākaraṇa Saṅskṛita sopāna - - -	179		
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179		
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani - - -	176		
Vyākaraṇa-sūtra - - -	176		
Vyākaraṇa-setu - - -	176		
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā - - -	176		

	Page		Page
Yogendra-jīvani - - -	39	Yuvarāja Tikendrajit	90
Yogītattvasāra - - -	40	Yuvarājer abhyarthanā -	171
Yojanagandhā - - -	159	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa -	136
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209	Yuvarājer bhramāṇavṛittānta -	52
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	31		
Yudhisht̥hira-rājyābhisheka -	90		
Yudhisht̥hiro-pākhyāna - - -	160		
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	160		
——. See Upakathā - - -	157		
Yugapūjā - - -	136		
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223		
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52		
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52		
Yūsuf Zulaikhā - - -	167		
Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - -	160		
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136		
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani -	136		
Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - -	39		
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa - -	52		
Yuvarāja o tāṇhār parivāra - -	216		
		Z.	
		Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
		Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
		Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
		Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227
		Zimmah i bihisht - - -	227
		Zinat al-qāri - - -	227
		Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
		Zulaikhā - - -	160

INDEX OF PERSONS.

	Page		Page
A.			
Abalākānta Sena ;		'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>Shaiḥh</i> :	
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	Akāler puthi - - -	92
'Abbās 'Alī Khonkār :		Gājir puthi - - -	162
Bāb al-fātūhah - - -	223	Hajrat Mahammader jivana- charita - - -	34
'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī :		Shaiḥh Farīder puthi - - -	128
Maulūd i sharif - - -	36	Tryābika jvarer puthi - - -	132
'Abd al-'Azīz :		'Abd al-Raḥmān, <i>of Jessore</i> :	
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161	Hidāyat al-muṣallin - - -	224
Karir puthi - - -	105	Maṭlūb al-mūminin - - -	225
'Abd al-Ḡhaffār, <i>Qādirī</i> :		'Abd al-Ṣamad :	
Pavitra Korāuer satyatā - - -	226	Nasīhat-nāmā - - -	164
'Abd al-Ḡhafūr :		Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa :	
Khair barakat - - -	224	Jalayoga - - -	65
Nasīhat al-ghāfilin - - -	225	Abhayacharaṇa Tarkapañ- chānana :	
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu - - -	166	Rāmāyana - - -	123
'Abd al-Ḥākīm :		Abhayacharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - - -	167	Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :	
'Abd al-Ḥāmid :		Ratnasāṅgraha - - -	178
Tazkirat al-maut - - -	226	Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> :	
'Abd al-Ḥāmid <i>Khān</i> :		Life. See Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	8	Abū al-Ḥusain :	
'Abd al-Jabbār :		Ilaqīqat al-anbiyā - - -	34
Dāfir al-shurūr - - -	223	Ṣabūr-nāmā - - -	124
'Abd al-Karīm :		Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Maḥfil-nūmah - - -	225	Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
'Abd Allāh, <i>son of Ḥājī</i> <i>Bākīr</i> :		Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :	
Shāh Madārer jaṅgūmā - - -	128	Bhāvalaharī - - -	96
'Abd al-Laṭīf :		Adams, W. :	
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223	"King's Messengers." See Rājadūta - - -	153
'Abd al-Majīd :		Adharachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Dāstān i Amir Ḥamzah - - -	98	Virājamohini - - -	159
Imām-sāgar - - -	224	Adharalāla Sena :	
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	Kusunakānana - - -	109
'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> :		Lalitāsundarī - - -	164
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś- nottara - - -	48	Menakā - - -	113
		Nalini - - -	114
		Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
		Kamalakāmini nāṭaka - - -	67

	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhilachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāśa -	31	Devadevir vipada -	98
Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Ei ek hujuk -	100
Samāsadarpaṇa -	173	Nakhileśvarer vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Soṇāgājir khun -	130
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Drener pānchālī -	99	Sikhāsopāna -	193
Ei ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ekei bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Elokeśī -	111	Sikhānaviser padya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopā-	
Sitāharaṇa yātrā -	83	dhyāya :	
Vidyā-Sundara tappā -	135	Samājarahasya -	81
Aghorachandra Ghoshā :		Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī :	
Bālivadha -	57	Durgāvati -	61
Chāi bel phul -	97	Akshayakumāra Datta :	
Lakshmaner śaktiśela nāṭaka -	69	Bhūgola -	42
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79	Chārupāṭha -	190
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka -	80	Dharmanīti -	6
Aghoranātha, <i>Brahmist</i> :		Life. See Jīvanavṛittānta -	35
Life. See Sādhu Aghoranātha -	38	Padārthavidyā -	24
Aghoranātha Chatṭopādhyāya :		Prāchīna Hīndudiger samu-	
Dharmasya sūkshmā gati -	60	drayātrā -	52
Haridāsa Tākura -	34	Tattvabodhini-patrikā -	228
Viyogibandhu -	136	Vāhya vastur . . . vichāra -	26
Aghoranātha Ghoshā :		Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Dāhir senāpati -	60	Akshayakumāra De :	
Aghoranātha Gupta :		Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Sākya-muni-charita -	38	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Taraṇī-enavadha yātrā -	86
Rāvaṇavadha kāvya -	124	Akshayakumāra Ghoshā :	
Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi :		Key to English Reader -	198
Mahābhārata -	111	Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Rāmāyaṇa -	123	Aitihāsika chitra -	227
Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Majumdār :	
Apūrva samyoga -	56	Gaṇitabodha -	182
Ahalyā Bāi :		Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Life. See Ahalyā Bāi -	32	Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Manojūa-kāhinī -	164	Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghāfūr :		Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Jawāhir al-fiqh -	224	Padyparichaya -	118
Aḥmad 'Alī :		Rāmākriṣhṇa puṅthi -	37
Firqaḥ i arba'in -	224	Al-Awwal, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī :		Padypavati -	165
Ākshhepa-nāmā -	92	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn :		'Alī, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Khulāṣat al-naṣiḥat -	225	Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Ahmed, R. U. :		'Ālim al-Dīn :	
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta -	14	Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		'Alī Pahlwān, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Vidhavāvilāsa -	167	Saburunnīsā -	165
Akbar 'Alī, <i>Saiyid</i> :		Allāh Ḥamīd, of <i>Chittagong</i> :	
Jeb al mulūk -	163	Amīr Saudāgar -	160

	Page		Page
A.L.O.E. <i>See</i> Tucker, C., <i>Miss.</i>		Amman, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Bāgh o bahār. <i>See</i> Chahār	
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139	darwesh - - -	141
Amān Allāh :		Amṛitakṛiṣṇa Vasu :	
Zimmah i bibisht - - -	227	Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Amarachandra Kapūra :		Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - -	17
Amarakṛiṣṇa Vasu :		Amṛitalāla Gupta :	
Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8	Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha	204
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha :		Amṛitalāla Rāya :	
Nigīrha nidarśanatattva - - -	115	Sarala pātala - - -	193
Amaranātha Sarkār :		Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sīśūpadeśa - - -	129	Sudhāvishamaya - - -	130
Amarendranātha Datta :		Amṛitalāla Vasu :	
Majā - - -	71	Ādarśabandhu - - -	54
Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Grāmyavibhrāt - - -	63
Nītiratna - - -	116	Ānandachandra Chakravartī :	
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta :		Vyākaraṇa dīdhiti - - -	175
Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95	Ānandachandra Kāilāi :	
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191	Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau - - -	67	Ānandachandra Mitra :	
Kapāṭa-saunyāsī - - -	146	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152	Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Sīvarātri-parva - - -	129	Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya :		Mitrakāvya - - -	113
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3	Mitrapāṭha - - -	114
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya :		Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49
Kusumakalī - - -	108	Rājakumārī - - -	153
Svapner mohini śakti - - -	131	Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :		Ānandachandra Rāya :	
Sīśurāñjikā - - -	129	Trināther pañchālī - - -	132
Suśruta - - -	20	Ānandachandra Sarkār :	
Upadeśa-śataka - - -	8	Jñānāñjana - - -	104
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu :		Ānandachandra Sena :	
Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69	Bhūsūtra - - -	44
Phalitajyotiṣha - - -	3	Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Vaṇnapāṭha - - -	196	Navapañjikā - - -	40
Amīn al-Dīn :		Ānandachandra Varmā :	
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Qiyānatnāmah - - -	226	Sārakaumudī - - -	20
Āminchandra Datta :		Ānandachandra Vedānta-ā- gīśa :	
Meehnir darpachūrṇa - - -	113	Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Nūtana roga - - -	116	Bṛiḥat kathā - - -	141
Poler kavi - - -	120	Ānandagopāla Pālita :	
Tāku - - -	131	Chukti sambandhiya āner	
Yuvarāja-āgaunane jayadhvani	136	sāratattva - - -	11
Amīr :		Ānandakīśora Sena :	
Qīṣaṣ al-unbiyā - - -	37	Arther svārthakūtā - - -	27
Amīr Ḥamzah :		Ānandamohana Datta :	
Life and Battles. <i>See</i> Amīr		Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Ḥamzār puthi - - -	92	Ānandamohana Sarkār :	
-----, <i>See</i> Dūstān i Amīr		Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
Ḥamzah - - -	98	Anantarāma Mitra :	
		Paṭibhaktī - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Maulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Upadeśa-mānjari - - -	8	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhātrividyā - - -	17
Vaidehivaidhavya - - -	133	Strīchikitsā - - -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Aṣīm al-Dīn :	
"Chinese Nightingale." <i>See</i>		'Ishq al-'āshiqīn - - -	224
Chīn deśīya bulbul - - -	142	Āśoka :	
"Great Claus and Little Claus." <i>See</i>		Account of. <i>See</i> Āśoka-	
<i>See</i> Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142	charita - - -	32
"Little Mermaid." <i>See</i> Mat-		Āśutosha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
syanārīr upākhyāna - - -	149	Kāntārakusuma - - -	146
"Story of a Mother." <i>See</i>		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putraśokātūrā duḥkhinī		Lakshmaṇa-varjaua - - -	69
mātā - - -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
" Tinder-box." <i>See</i> Chakmaki		Apūrva satī - - -	56
bāksa - - -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
"Ugly Duckling." <i>See</i> Kut-		Aṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka - - -	56
sita haṃsaśāvaka - - -	147	Kusumamukuta - - -	69
"Wild Swans." <i>See</i> Hām-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Baṛa ghare baṛa kathā - - -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Pramodakāmīnī - - -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11	Yuktichīntāmaṇi - - -	223
Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Śīroratna :	
Mānava-janmatattva - - -	18	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī :		Āśutosha Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛā-		Āśutosha Viśvāsa :	
maṇi :		Vīrajaya upākhyāna - - -	159
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179	Aśvīnīkumāra Ghosha :	
Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopā		Devāravinda - - -	142
dhyāya :		Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
Vilāpalahari - - -	135	Svargīyā Bhuvanamolīnī - - -	131
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		'Aṭā Allāh :	
Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā - - -	66	Bedār al-fāsikhīn - - -	223
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Aṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Prahlādacharitra - - -	121
Ushābaraṇa - - -	86	Ātmarāma :	
Annadāsundarī Dāsī :		Chautriśā padāvalī. <i>See</i>	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Atulachandra Dāsa :	
Kāmākhyā-bhramaṇa - - -	52	Nīṭikadamba - - -	151
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Pativiraḥa - - -	120
Deśāchāra - - -	60	Atulakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Arddhachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Apsarakānana - - -	56
Dbārāpāta - - -	181	Pīśāchīnī - - -	77
'Ārif, <i>Shaikh</i> :		Atulakṛishṇa Rāya :	
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164	Gojātīr unnatī - - -	31
Ārya Sāhitya Samitī :		Atulanātha Vasu :	
Gospel of St. Matthew - - -	208	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Aṣghar 'Alī, <i>Shaikh</i> :		Aushiny Coomar Ghose. <i>See</i>	
Sandhivijñāna - - -	178	Aśvīnīkumāra Ghosha.	
Aṣghar Husain :		Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Zaurāq al-īmān - - -	227	Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - -	1

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Avināśachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvali - - -	120
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Purañjana - - -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vaṃśāvṛttānta - - -	36
Avināśachandra Kaviratna :	
Suśruta-saṃhitā - - -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī :	
Brahmavidyālaya - - -	203
'Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṣīr mātḥāy buṣor biye - - -	146
Khulāsat al-ma'rifāt - - -	225
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
'Azīz al-Raḥmān :	
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162
'Azīz Bārī :	
Psalms of David - - -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Bachelor, O. R., Rev. :	
Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Sarala mānasāñka - - -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays - - -	168
— See Prabandhāvali - - -	8
Bādālbhārī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchhe pokā - - -	70
Baikuntha Nath Goswami.	
See Vaikuṅṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - - -	167
Baladeva Pālita :	
Bhartṛihari kāvya - - -	96
Kaṣārjuna kāvya - - -	105
Kāvya-māñjarī - - -	107
Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamāla - - -	32
Balāichāṇḍ Sena :	
Rusiyār saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Suvarṇa vañika - - -	40
Vilāpālahari - - -	135
Bāhukanātha Datta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara - - -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Kādambari - - -	66, 145
Bancemadhaba Bhattacharjya.	
See Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭā-	
chārya.	
Banerjea, C. N., Rev. :	
Khrishṭa-saṅgīta - - -	212
Banerjea, K. C., Mrs. :	
Jaguttāraka - - -	214
Banerjea, K. M., Rev. See	
Kṛishṇamohara Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bāṅkavīhārī Śarmā :	
Ślokalaharī - - -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ānandamatha - - -	139
Chandraśekhara - - -	141
Criticism. See Vaṅgasāhitye	
Bāṅkim - - -	91
Devī Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Durgeśanandīnī - - -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvyaśundarī - - -	147
Indirā - - -	145
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Kamalākānter daptar - - -	146
Kapālakuṇḍalā - - -	146
Kavitāpustaka - - -	107
Kṛishṇakānter Will - - -	147
Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasa. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mṛinālīnī - - -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rājani - - -	153
Rājasimha - - -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
mañjarī - - -	170
Sitārāma - - -	155
Upakathā - - -	157
Vijñānarahasya - - -	26
Viśhavrīksha - - -	159
Yugalāñgurīya - - -	160
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Bāṅkimvīhārī Dāsa :	
Alekhya-yugala - - -	139
Bāṅkimvīhārī Maḥmūdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - -	123
Bāṅsīnāth Vasāka :	
Nītidarṇa - - -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokīladūta - - - -	108	Mālatī-Mādhava - - - -	71, 148
Kumudvatī - - - -	69	Uttaracharita - - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - - -	159	Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya -	109
Satyākhyāna - - - -	127	Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār :	
Bareiro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmachandrēr svargārohaṇa	122
Bengali Hymn-book - -	212	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharmā-		Purushottamachandrikā -	121, 221
pustaker itihāsa - - - -	209	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, <i>Mons.</i> :		Life of Chandrabangsa -	36
Abrégé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada :	
Française - - - -	177	Daśamahāvīdyā - - - -	217
Methode de lecture - - -	188	Bhavasundarī Dāsī :	
Bašīr al-Dīn :		Vilāpalaharī - - - -	135
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī	162	Bholānātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Sāvitrīcharita - - - -	128
kṛishṇa Vasu.		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
Bechārām Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		avasthā - - - -	51
Grihakarma - - - -	4	Bholānātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumāraśikshā - - - -	7	Jñānādīpikā - - - -	219
Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - - -	205	Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - - -	55
Kṛishitattva - - - -	1	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārā-ārī tarjā - - - -	93
dhyāya :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - - -	220	Bhyālāre mor bāp - - - -	59
Bhagīratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogākhyāna - - - -	60
Chaitanyasaṅgīta - - - -	97	Durvāsār pāraṇa - - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla :		Joch-chorer bāri phalār	145
Gītāvalī - - - -	101	Kalaṅkabhañjāna - - - -	66
Bhajanānanda Dāsa :		Kichhu Kichhu bujhi - - - -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇi - - - -	124	Kṛishṇānveshaṇa - - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavirāja :		Mahanter chairabhrāmaṇa	71
Trināther pāṅchālī - - - -	132	Maithīlīmilana - - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhīkshā - - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - - -	93	Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka - -	74
Chorapañchāśat. <i>See</i> Annadā		Nikuñjakānana - - - -	75
maṅgala - - - -	93	Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76
Granthasaṅkalana - - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - - -	77
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra -	32	Prabhāsayañja - - - -	120
———. <i>See</i> Charitāśhtaka -	33	Rāmer rājyapṛāpti - - - -	79
———. <i>See</i> Kavivara Bhārata-		Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127
chandra - - - -	35	Vāmanabhīkshā - - - -	87
Māna Siṃha - - - -	112	Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
———. <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala	93	Navabibi-vilāsa - - - -	150
Rasamañjarī - - - -	124	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Vidyā-Sundara - - - -	167	Bhuvanāmohana Mitra.	
———. <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala	93	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Aitihāsika upanyāsa - - -	138
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - - -	103	Inglāṇḍer itihāsa - - - -	49
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Kshetrattatva - - - -	187
dhyāya :		Pārvārika prabandha - - -	4
Chīkītsānkura - - - -	17	Prākṛitika vijñāna - - - -	25
Svāस्थ्यakaumudī - - - -	5	Purāvṛittasāra - - - -	49
		Pushpājali - - - -	221

	Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya	
[continued] :	
Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva -	6
Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher	
itihāsa - - -	30
Vividha prabandha -	171
Bhūshanachandra Nātha :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60
Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī :	
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Varṇaśikshā - - -	189
Bhūtanātha Śūra :	
Satitvasudhāsindhu - - -	155
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Guptachara - - -	144
Madhuvilāpa - - -	110
Tumī ki āmār - - -	157
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka :	
Āyurvediḃa dravyaguṇābhi-	
dhāna - - -	16
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Chittamodikā - - -	142
Padyakalikā - - -	117
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa :	
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha -	12
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-	
dhyāya :	
Roganāśaka - - -	19
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha :	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - -	100
Padyasāra - - -	119
Bhuvanamohana Mitra :	
Kautukatarāṅgīṇī - - -	3
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Pāñch pāgaler ghar - - -	76
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Pāñḁavacharita kāvya - - -	119
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta :	
Sapatnī-sandarbhā - - -	155
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Itiśikshā - - -	102
Bhuvanamohana Vasu :	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālan-	
kāra :	
Veṇīsaṃhāra - - -	87
Bhuvanamohini Devī, of Be-	
nares :	
Svapnadarśane abhijñāna -	131

	Page
Bhuvaneśvara Mitra :	
Hinduvivāha-samālochana -	219
Binod Lal Sen. See Vinoda-	
lāla Sena.	
Bipin Bihari Das. See Vipi-	
navihārī Dāsa.	
Bishnupada Chattopadhyay.	
See Vishnupada Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bœcacio :	
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-	
mañjari - - -	157
Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev. :	
Nūтана varṇamālā - - -	191
Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Padyasāra - - -	119
Brahmamayī :	
Memoir. See Jīvanālekhyā -	35
Brahmamohana Mallika :	
Iuklīder jyāmīti - - -	186
Sāmatalika trikoṇamīti -	188
Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Akshabala-charitra - - -	8
Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - -	83
Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Brajanath Mukerjī. See Vra-	
janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Buddha :	
Life and Teachings. See	
Amitābha - - -	32
———. See Sākyamuni-	
charita - - -	38
Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan :	
Dharmer sūra - - -	224
Jalsahnāmā - - -	103
Maulāhī maulā - - -	225
Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
See Bānkimchandra Chaṭṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Bunyan, John :	
Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
giya yātrīr vṛttānta -	215
———. See Yātriker gati -	215
Butto Behary Bonnerjee. See	
Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Byomchānd Bāṅgāl :	
Ghar thākte bābui bheje -	62

	Page		Page
C.			
Carey, Felix :		Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :	Page
Britin deśīya vivaraṇasañ-		Bhūgola - - -	42
chaya - - -	48	Chandrakānta Sarkār :	
Carey, William :		Jāmīdārī karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Dialogues - - -	188	Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Holy Bible - - -	206	Chandrakānta Sena :	
New Testament - - -	207	Ādarśanārī - - -	31
Cervantes :		Chandrakānta Tarkabhūshana :	
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		Raghuvamśa - - -	152
digvijaya - - -	138	Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Chaitanya :		Hindudarśana - - -	218
Life. See Brahmayāmala -	96	Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :	
— See Chaitanyabhā-		Kulajñānopakramaṇikā - - -	220
gavata - - -	33, 97	Rasāvālī kāvya - - -	124
— See Chaitanyachan-		Chandrakīśora Majumdār :	
drodaya - - -	33	Maṇi-stavaka - - -	148
— See Chaitanyachari-		Navamallikā - - -	115
tāmpṛita - - -	33	Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār :	
— See Chaitanyagītā -	97	Madamābātmya - - -	110
— See Chaitanyamañ-		Chandrakumāra Chakravartī :	
gala - - -	33, 97	Abhyarthanā - - -	91
— See Chaitanyasañ-		Surāvīrudhhe abhiyoga - - -	130
gīta - - -	97	Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8
— See Gaurāṅgatattva	218	Chandrakumāra Dāsa :	
Chamberlain, John :		Mahanter ki sājū - - -	71
Gīta - - -	212	Chandrakumāra Ghaṭaka :	
Chāṇakya :		Aikapāṭha - - -	180
Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya	33	Chandrakumāra Nātha :	
Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :		Dhārāpāṭha - - -	161
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Chandramohana Chaṭṭopā-	
Totā-itihāsa - - -	157	dhyāya :	
Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā :		Idiomatie Exercises - - -	188
Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla	134	Kārakaprakaraṇa - - -	178
Chandīcharaṇa Sena :		Sīśurañjana - - -	194
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140	Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194
Eī ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143	Chandramobana Sena :	
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	148	Sukhapaveśa - - -	174
Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :		Chandramohana Vandyopā-	
Chhātrapāṭha - - -	201	dhyāya :	
Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :		Nalini nūdhāra - - -	74
Padyalatā - - -	117	Sindhuvadha - - -	83
Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-		Chandranātha Chakravartī :	
dhyāya :		Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī - - -	217
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chandrabhūshana Bhaṭṭā-		Kāvya-paūcha-rasāmpṛita - - -	107
chārya :		Rāsarabhasya - - -	124
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Chandranātha Rāya :	
Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :		Ki bhayānaka - - -	107
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Chandranātha Sarkār :	
Chandrakālī Ghoshā :		Sukumāri nāṭaka - - -	84
Kusumakumārī - - -	69	Chandranātha Śarmā :	
		Lakshmaṇavarjana - - -	148
		Chandranātha Vasu :	
		Hindutva - - -	219
		Sāvitrītattva - - -	30

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradakṣiṇa - - -	51
Ki holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramaṇa - - -	95
Gaṅgādharma Sarmā - - -	143
Rājabālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216
Sṛiṣṭi - - -	205
Vakṛitākusumāñjali - - -	206
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206
Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgeśanandinī - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. <i>See</i> Karāla- chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba	110
Chirāñjīva Śarmā :	
Gītārtnāvalī - - -	204
Kalisambhāra - - -	67
Nava Vṛindāvana - - -	75
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of Lord Clive	36

D.

Daivakīnandana Sena :	
Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā- dhyāya :	
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59
Chorā na śune dharmer kāhīnī	60
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65
Sulalita kōvya - - -	130
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157

	Page
Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Apūrvā-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui bhaginī - - -	113
Mṛiṇmayī - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Dandīn :	
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣīhatuāmah - - -	225
Yād-dāst i islām - - -	227
Dāsarathī Rāya :	
Pāñchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghosha :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka - - -	88
Dayālakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Suśīlā-Saralāsundarī - - -	85
Dayālakṛiṣṇa Ghosha :	
Malaria - - -	18
Dayāmayī Devi :	
Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Delplace, Rev. Father :	
Khrīṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe- khism - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgehī :	
Nāṭakābhīnaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandanā. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava-vandanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Devanārāyaṇa Datta :	
Saiṅgītāmṛita - - -	126
Devendrakiśora Āchārya :	
Durāśā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidehīnīrvāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - - -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhmadharma - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna - - -	203
Brahmopāśanā - - -	204
Kalikūtū Brāhma Samājer vakṛitū - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa- deśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85

	Page		Page
Devīdāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakātattva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśtaka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkār :	
Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikālikumāra - - -	102
Bhikhārī - - -	140	S'isujñānodaya - - -	193
S'arat-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṃsavinaśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devīpratīpālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmer āndolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Kamalalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Seṭ :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Aśauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152	Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		Dipuṭi-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitār		Gurugītā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vratākatā - - -	131
Satīmīlana - - -	82	Utsaḥāśata kāvya - - -	133
Digindrapsāda Mukhopā-		Dīnendrakumāra Rāya :	
dhyāya :		Hāmidā - - -	144
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Dīneśachandra Sena :	
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya - - -	24
Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Dirāsat Allāh :	
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Mas'āl j muharramāt - - -	225
Materia Medica - - -	18	Divākara Śarmā :	
Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka :		Kṛṣṇabhakti - - -	108
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See	
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Dayālakṛiṣṇa Ghosha.	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Duncan, Jonathan :	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Regulations for Administra-	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	tion of Justice - - -	13
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Biyepāgiā buṛo - - -	59	Śaṅgītasudhākara - - -	126
Dvādaśa kavītā - - -	100	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Nava śisupātha - - -	191
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Kamale kāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Līlavatī nāṭaka - - -	70	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Navina tapasvinī - - -	75	Gauriya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130	Ānandalaharī - - -	92
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Duḥkhaniśi-avasāna - - -	61
Padyamañjarī - - -	117	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyānkura - - -	118	Durgācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Dīnabandhu Sena :		dhyāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Dīnadayālā Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālikā - - -	115
Kamalā kūnane kalamer chārār		Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āṅṭī - - -	67		

	Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Durgādāsa Dāsa :	
Śaratsarojinī - - -	82
Surendra-Vinodinī - - -	85
Durgādāsa De :	
Galpa-gujab - - -	143
Śrīmati - - -	84
Durgādāsa Kara :	
Bhāishajya-ratnāvalī - - -	16
Bhishagbandhu - - -	16
Durgāgati Sena :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Durgānanda Kaviratna :	
Hātīm Tūī - - -	144
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Durgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī - - -	100
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :	
Muktālatāvalī - - -	114
Duryodhana Pātra :	
Mātriviyoga - - -	113
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi-	
chandra Datta.	
See Kshetramohana	
Datta.	
Dutt, Michael M. See Ma-	
dhusūdana Datta, Michael.	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See	
Rameśachandra Datta.	
Dvārakānātha Adhikāri :	
Sudhirañjana - - -	130
Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Act X. of 1877 - - -	10
Prākṛita viveka - - -	25
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Udbhidvidyār prabhamā sopāna	1
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :	
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgalūr bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Dvārakānātha Ghosha :	
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Durgābhakti manodāsini	
nāṭaka - - -	218
Dvārakānātha Gupta :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	159
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92
Sukasamvāda - - -	166
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :	
Viṅaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	89

	Page
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Mushalam kulanāsanam - - -	73
Dvārakānātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vyāyāmabodha - - -	9
Dvārakānātha Pāla :	
Bodhodayer śabdārtha - - -	196
Kavitāvalīr śabdārtha - - -	197
Key to English Reader - - -	198
Padārthavidyār praśnottara	25
Prākṛitika bhugoler praś-	
nottara - - -	45
Satyanārāyaner pāñchālī - - -	128
Śiśuśikshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Kavitāpāṭha - - -	191
Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119
Pāṭhāmṛita - - -	192
Śikshāvalī - - -	193
Śītāharana - - -	129
Suśila mantri - - -	156
Dvārakānātha Sarkār :	
Sairindhrī nāṭaka - - -	81
Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Nītimālā - - -	116
Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Mūlasaṅgraha - - -	12
Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Nūisāra - - -	191
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6
Dvārakānātha Vidyārātna :	
Bhūttattvavichāra - - -	44
Dvārakānātha Chandra :	
Rājā Hariśchandrer upā-	
khyāna - - -	165
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Āgamani pāñchālī - - -	92
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	74
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Rāsarasāmṛita - - -	124
Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Janakavijogasantāpa - - -	103
Dvija Hari :	
Śrīkṛishṇer ushtottaraśata-	
nāma. See Bhaktitattva-	
sāra - - -	94
Dvijavara Chela :	
Pañkaja-tapasvini - - -	76
Dvijavara Śarmā :	
Machher vasanta - - -	110

	Page		Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :		Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla :	
Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa -	172	Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gaṅgādharma Chatṭopādhyāya :		Gharīb Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> :	
Gitahāra -	101	Amir Hamzār puthi -	92
Tārā Bāi -	85	Dilārāmer puthi -	161
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :		Dil-roshan -	224
Bhāgavataniṣṇava -	217	Roshan al-mūminin -	226
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa		Yūsuf Zulaikhā -	167
Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Ghinu, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
Saṅgita Gaurīśvara -	125	'Āshiq i kamāl -	160
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :		Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Child's Grammar -	176	Pratāpachandra -	37
Elementary Lessons on English		Svarge dhanasañchaya -	215
Composition -	176	Yuvarāja o tāñhār parivāra -	216
Translation and Retranslation	177	Yuvarāj-er bhramaṇa-vṛittānta	52
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Ghulām Akbar 'Alī :	
Rāmāyana -	123	Lailā Majnūn -	164
Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha, <i>Dīwān</i> :		Ghulām Botul Tamkin :	
Life. <i>See</i> Jivanacharita -	35	Tamkin-darpan -	13
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :		Ghulām Farīd :	
Gitamādhuri -	101	Sā'atnāmab -	4
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Ghulām Husain :	
Chikitsātatva -	17	Kalir bau hār-jvālāni -	145
Mūtrīśikshā -	4	Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . <i>See</i>	
Sārīravidyā -	20	Buddhu Shāh.	
Gaurabhūshaṇa Majumdār :		Ghulām Maulā :	
Padyamukula -	118	Maulūd i sharīf -	225
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :		Ghulām Muḥammad :	
Indrarekhā -	64	Mautoāmab -	225
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :		Ghulām Qādir :	
Hindudharmer puuarutthāna -	219	Sīta o Vasanta -	166
Gauramohana Rāya :		Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Vaktrītā -	170	Ilātim Ṭāi -	144
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :		Ghulām Sarwar :	
Jivanamarīchikā -	7	Ṣaḥīḥ -	226
Gaurasundara Chaudhurī :		Girigovardhana :	
Sītār vanavāsa yātrā -	84	Ekei bale Bāngālī sāheb -	62
Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Girijaprasanna Rāya Chau-	
Jñānāñjana -	219	dhurī :	
Gaurikānta Rāya :		Baṅkimechandra -	140
Sarala gaṇita -	185	Girīndrachandra Vasu :	
Subhāṅkarī -	185	Jivanta nakshā -	145
Gaurikānta Varmā :		Giriśachandra Chakravartī :	
Pramōdakānana -	165	Vaṅgavāgīśvri-vilāpa -	134
Gaurīmohana Dāśa :		Giriśachandra Deva :	
Padakalpalatikā -	116	Life and Works. <i>See</i> Bābu	
Gaurīnātha Niyogī :		Giriśachandra Deva -	32
Āśāmarīchikā -	140	Giriśachandra Ghosha :	
Gaurīnātha Sen :		Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka -	60
Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna -	5	Kūlāpāhār -	66
Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirāñjana :		Lakshmaṇa varjana -	69
Deśiya prakṛitī o chikitsā -	17	Macbeth -	70
Gaurīśānkara Tarkavāgīśa :		Malinamālā -	71
Jñānapradīpa -	145	Māyātara -	73
Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> :		Mōhinī pratimā -	73
Fables. <i>See</i> Hitasāṅgraha -	102	Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84

	Page		Page
Giriśachandra Lāhiṛī :		Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Saṅgraha - - -	174
Giriśachandra Majumdār :		Sitāvilāpalahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	131
Giriśachandra Mukhopā-		Kārtūke jhar - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara tappā - - -	135
Beśyā-gāid - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrāuta najir - - -	12	Aṅkapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106
Giriśachandra Sena :		Pāṭhāmpīa - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukti - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Hāfiẓ - - -	102	Gopālachandra De :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nitimālā - - -	7	Gopālachandra Ghosha :	
Giriśachandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Manaviññāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Giriśachandra Vandyopā-		Manastattva viññāna - - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Induprabhā - - -	63	Nitidarpaṇa - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tikhādṛganer prati upadeśa - - -	20
Giriśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānā :	
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94	Trināther pañchālī - - -	132
Bilāter patra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mitra :	
Giriśachandra Vidyāratna :		Chandrakāpta - - -	59
Chhātraśikshā - - -	190	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
Daśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaḥaraṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvāner anantaśayyā - - -	80
"Persian Moonshee." See		Sāstrānussandhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā - - -	149	Sitār agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpāna-paddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Kāvyaakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshānapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Vidhāvār dānte miśe - - -	88
Ruś-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarāṇa - - -	159
Golanātha, Pandit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva bṛihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā laṛāi - - -	131
Britin - - -	48	Thakāṭhaki tarjā laṛāi - - -	132
History of Greece. See Grik		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
deśer itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Harihavaratavidhi - - -	102	Vimātā-manorañjana - - -	89
Golokanātha Nyāyaratna :		Gopālachandra Simha :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭṭaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - - -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravartī :		Ēi kī sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśiksha - - -	191
		Mādaka sevāner avaidhatā - - -	29

	Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia [continued] :	
Pāthasālā pāthya pustaka -	201
Pāṭigaṇita -	184
Pāṭigaṇitapraveśikā -	185
Sik-hāpraṇālī -	6
Varnaśikshā -	196
Gopālachandra Vasāka :	
Kautukadarpaṇa -	2
Gopālachandra Vasu :	
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Gopālakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi -	57
Gopālālā Mitra :	
Aṅkachandrikā -	180
Bhāratavar-her itihāsa -	47
Jñānachandrikā -	7
Kautukatsaraṅgiṇī -	3
Manohara darpaṇa -	9
Gopālulāla Vasu :	
Ānandopadeśa -	160
Gopījanavallabha Dāsa :	
Rasikamaṅgala -	124
Gopikṛishṇa Mitra :	
Mahlāvalī -	36
Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa -	29
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta :	
Hitabodha -	4
Nitigarbha -	7
Pavitra praṇaya -	120
Gosāṅdās Sarkār :	
Adbhuta pāṅjikā -	40
Mahātab-charitra -	111
Maheśa-māhātmya -	111
Sarat Sundarī-charita -	127
Govardhana Dāsa :	
Hātim Tāi -	162
Govindachandra Chakravartī :	
Kunḍeśvarmilana -	69
Govindachandra Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyaia :	
Byānarjī bhāyā -	21, 91
Govindachandra Dāsa :	
Chaudana -	97
Suhrīdvichcheda -	38
Govindachandra Giri :	
Gurutatva -	218
Govindachandra Gosvāmī :	
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhita -	39
Govindachandra Guha :	
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha -	8
Govindachandra Sena :	
Bāṅgālir itihāsa -	46
Govindachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174

	Page
Govindachandra Vasāka :	
Vyavasthāvijñāna -	13
Govinda Chaudhuri :	
Kalpanākāmīnī -	163
Vilāpamālā -	135
Govinda Dāsa :	
Ekāna pada -	100
Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā-	
vinoda :	
Mṛiṇmayī -	2
Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyaia :	
Bāndhutār ki ei phala -	94
Kavitākalāpa -	105
Govindaprasāda Rāya :	
Vyākaraṇa-sāra -	176
Govindasundara Chaudhuri :	
Bālyaraṅjana -	94
Guṇākara. See Bhārata-	
chandra Rāya.	
Guṇālānkāra Bhikshu :	
Dharmaprasaṅga -	206
Gunga Persaud Mookerjee.	
See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
pādhyāya.	
Gupta, B. D. :	
Āmin-prahasanaī -	55
Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kāliya :	
Padyakumuda -	117
Vaṅganārī -	133
Gurucharāṇa Dhara :	
Kālivilāsa -	104
Gurucharāṇa Majumdār :	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39
Gurudayāla Dāsa :	
Nitīprasavinī -	151
Gurunārāyaṇa Kara :	
Puṭijurī-prakāśa -	122
Guruprasāda Bhaunika :	
Īśvaropāsanāpraṇāh -	219
Guruprasāda Sena Gupta :	
Pada-chintāmaṇimālā -	116
Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Punarvivāha nāṭaka -	78

H.

Haberlin, Mrs. :	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāfiz :	
Diwān. See Hāfiz -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārāṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vivaraṇa -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpaṣi -	167	Dalabhañjana -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī -	87
'Ishq i 'ajā'ib -	163	Hārāṇachandra Rābā :	
Khalīl gulzār -	224	Bhāratabhramaṇa -	51
Hakchānd Ghaṭākachurāmaṇi :		Raṇachandī -	153
Vishana samasyā -	40	Saralā -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Varṇavijñāna -	196
Kṛṣhīniyamāvalī -	183	Hārāṇachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasūhītye Bāṅkim -	91
Vaṅgābhīdhāna -	23	Vaṅger śeṣavīra -	158
Hamīd al-Ḥaqq :		Hārāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpaṇa -	135	dhyāya :	
Hamzah, Saiyid :		Mānasakusuma -	112
Amīr Hamzār puthi -	92	Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Iltīm Ṭāi -	162	Nalopākhyāna -	150
Jaiguner puthi -	163	Haranātha Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhāduṛī :		Padyalatikā -	117
Aet X. of 1862 -	9	Haranātha Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūтана upādāna -	49	yajña -	79
Rādhāvīraha -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhurī :		Purushaparīkṣā -	152
Serpur vivaraṇa -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Prāchina Bāṅgālā graṇthāvalī	121
Life of Lord Clive -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English -	177
Yaduvamśadhvamśa -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghosha :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa -	57	Bhajana bhaktivilāsa -	94
Rājatapasvīnī -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rajātgerinandini -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhaṛ -	94
Sapatnī-sāro -	155	Harībhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagītā -	97
Nāstīkaprabodha -	220	Harīcharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharaṇa Chanda :		Bhadrodvāha kāvya -	94
Sukhabodha -	174	Harīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūjari -	132
Vrajavilāpa -	136	Harīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Sarmā :		Sātivīyoga -	83
Chikitsādarśana -	17	Harīcharaṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyāratna :		Kavitāmāñjarī -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna -	20	Harīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Harāgovinda Majumdar :		Laṇḍan-raha-ya -	148
Life. See Harāgovinda		Parimiti -	187
charīta -	34	Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkana-	
Haralāla Rāya :		praṇālī -	188
Hemalatā -	64	Harīcharaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Kanakapadma -	68	Bālikārañjana -	93
Rudrapāla nāṭaka -	81	Harīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Śatrusaṃhāra -	83	Bhramāṇavṛttānta -	51
Hārāṇachandra Ghosha :		Durgapūjā -	168
Bhārati duḥkhīnī -	58	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa -	136

	Page
Haridāsa, <i>Sannyāsī</i> :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34
Haridāsa Bābhājī :	
Stavakalpataru -	130
Haridāsa Bhārati :	
Sobhanā -	156
Haridāsa Datta, <i>of Majūpur</i> :	
Harasaṅkrānta prastāva -	12
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Jamidāri Mahājani hisāb -	183
Sarala kavita -	127
Haridāsa Śāstrī :	
Vedavivāda-samālochanā -	222
Haridāsa Thākura :	
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura	34
Haridāsa Vasāka :	
Vūrindrakula -	40
Haridayāla Chaudhurī :	
Padyapraveśa -	118
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dāragā maśāi -	60
Haribara Ghoshāl :	
Patrakaumodī -	90
Harihara Nandī :	
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59
Ghughu dekhechha phānd	
dekha ni -	62
Hathāt Bābu -	63
Kalīr bau ghar-bhāṅgū -	67
Kalīr kulāṅgōra -	67
Namad bhāi baur jhagrā -	74
Nātinjāmāi -	75
Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Srīmatī hotal -	156
Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhattā- chārya :	
Nyāyapadī-thatatva -	220
Harikṛishṇa Majumdār :	
Kusumakalikā -	109
Saralā. See Kusumakalikā -	109
Harikṛishṇa Mallika :	
Sadrīśa vyavasthā - chikitsādi- pikā -	19
Sadrīśa-vyavastha prayoga -	20
Harilāla Nandī :	
Pārijātabaraṇa -	76
Harilāla Pāla :	
Bandhuvilāpa -	94
Harilāla Sarkār :	
Chaturāṅga -	8
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Anātibini -	139
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit -	90
Harimohana Bhattāchārya :	
Deśer gatika -	60

	Page
Harimohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bharatamilana -	58
Jivanacharita -	35
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi	70
Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Nārīkaṅṭhamālā -	115
Harimohana Gupta :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa -	92
Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Sakuntalā -	125
Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Jānakīvilāpa -	65
Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Mag-sarvasva -	70
Mānohara upākhyāna -	149
Katnāvālī gītābhīnaya -	50
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Harimohana Kavibhūshana :	
Praṇayapratimā -	78
Harimohana Kṛishṇavāsī :	
Padyamukula -	118
Harimohana Maitra :	
Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Saṅgītalahari -	125
Svāsthyaarakshār praśnottara	5
Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa viva- raṇa -	42
Bhūvrittānta -	44
Kavicharita -	35
Kṛishṇidarpaṇa -	1
Maṇimālinī -	72
Saker ṭhāndidī -	125
Harimohana Rāya :	
Indumati -	64
Mānini -	72
Harimohana Śarmā :	
Satyakathā -	127
Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Viśvaviśha-chikitsā -	21
Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bhārata-kāhinī -	27
Khalacharitra -	147
Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Bālāchikitsā -	16
Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Gurviṇī bāndhava -	18
Vyavasthāmōla -	21
Harinātha Majumdār :	
Akrūra-samvādū -	55
Chārucharitra -	97
Padyapūṇḍarika -	118
Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Lalanakasoma -	70

	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyaratna :		Harshadeva :	
Aranyajātrā - - -	139	Ratnāvalī - - -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Śarmā :		Bengali Selections - - -	168
Rachanāvalī - - -	8	Hemachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chatṭopādhyāya :		Jñānamañjarī - - -	103
Ākel-guṇum - - -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Piṇḍadāna - - -	77	Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabhāvati - - -	64	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60	Jñānasudhārāva - - -	7
Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra - - -	169	Āśākānana - - -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95
Kshetratattva - - -	187	Hemachandrer granthāvalī - - -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Raghuvamśa - - -	152	Romeo and Juliet - - -	81
Vaṛṇabodhinī - - -	195	Vakṛitā - - -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	136
Ādikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Hemāṅginī :	
Āgamānī - - -	55	Praṇayapratimā - - -	152
Chātrāsakhā - - -	190	Manoramā - - -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka - - -	65	Hemdraprāsāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya - - -	105	Adhāḥpatana - - -	138
Kavitākaumudī - - -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvalī - - -	107	Samkshipta Āryānuśṭhāna - - -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya - - -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Krittivāser parichaya - - -	35	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke - - -	74	Śiddiq 'Alī puthī - - -	128
Nīrvāsītā Sītā - - -	115	Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravakyāvalī - - -	135	Kāvya kānana - - -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Hīrālāla Datta :	
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - - -	33	Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā - - -	66
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Hīrālāla Ghosha :	
Chahār darwesh - - -	141	Rokā kaṛi chokā māl - - -	80
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Hīrālāla Mitra :	
Bhārata sukha - - -	96	Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55
Duḥkhasaṅginī - - -	99	Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mālatimālā - - -	112	Nītriratnāhāra - - -	7
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Vaṛṇaparikṣhā - - -	195
Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58	Homer :	
Hariśchandra Sarkār :		Batrakomuomakia. See Bheka	
Duḥkbinī - - -	99	mūshiker yuddha - - -	161
Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna :		Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Vyāyāmaśikṣhā - - -	9	Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Siṃha.	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73	Hṛidayalāla Datta :	
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37	Bāul saṅgīta - - -	94
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Hṛidayanātha Dāsa :	
Kāler bau - - -	66	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
Naṭanandini - - -	150	Hṛishīkesa Śāstrī :	
Vivāhabhaṅga - - -	89	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Harle, J. :		Hīndī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Gaṇitāṅka - - -	182		

	Page
Hṛīṣhikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa	- 178
Hurry Mohun Roy. <i>See</i>	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Martyrdom. <i>See</i> Gulzār i	
shahādat	- 224
Wars. <i>See</i> Jangnāmār puthī	103

I.

Ichelhārāma Siṃha :	
Durgāsamāgama	- 218
Imdād al-Ḥaqq :	
Āṅkijala	- 92
Indrachandra, <i>Scāmī</i> :	
Kalyāṇamañjūshā	- 219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru	- 145
Kautukakaṇā	- 169
Indumati Dāsī :	
Duhkhamālā	- 99
Irādat Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwali	- 162
Īśānachandra Bhattachārya :	
Rāmer janmavṛttānta	- 153
Rituvihāra	- 124
Vijñānasūtra	- 26
Īśānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa	- 15
Īśānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader	- 197
Life. <i>See</i> Īśānachandra	
Datter jivanavṛttānta	- 34
Īśānachandra De :	
Paraloka	- 211
Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka :	
Kāyastha-kārikā	- 39
Īśānachandra Phaṇī :	
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā	- 158
Īśānachandra Rāya :	
Nitiśikshā	- 116, 191
Sāhityabodha	- 193
Sāyanārāyaṇer pañchāl	- 128
Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhūrī :	
Āryadharmatattva	- 216
Īśānachandra Sarmā :	
Uddhāna	- 133
Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitapraveśa	- 182
Japavijñāna	- 24

	Page
Īśānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmier asāmpradā-	
yikatā	- 203
Chittavinoda	- 98
Hindu jāti	- 39
Stridiger prati upadeśa	- 30
Upadeśa	- 8
Īśānachandra Vidyāratna :	
Jñānāñjana	- 104
Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekadaśī-vyavasthā	- 218
Īśānachandra Viśvāsa :	
Rāmanirvāsana gitābhinaya	- 79
Īśāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaprakāśa	- 31
Īśvarachandra :	
Vichehdedataraṅga	- 134
Īśvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Saśi Yāmini	- 166
Īśvarachandra Chattōpādhyāya :	
Chittarañjikā	- 97
Dhārāpāta	- 181
Jñānopadeśa	- 24
Mohini-Mohana kāvya	- 164
Sīśuśikshār śabdārthā	- 200
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Śāntṛā :	
Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi	- 96
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka	- 54
Īśvarachandra De :	
Jñānānkura	- 219
Īśvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jivanavṛttānta	32
Kavitāsaṅgraha	- 53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	- 35
Īśvarachandra Kara :	
Dharmajaya upākhyāna	- 142
Īśvarachandra Sarkār :	
Hātim Tāi	- 162
Kārttike jhaṇer pañchālī	- 105
Kuṭiler darpaharaṇa	- 69
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa	- 120
Rāmanavāsa nāṭaka	- 79
Īśvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra	- 216
Īśvarachandra Vāgehi :	
Tirtkanukura	- 222
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ākhyānamañjarī	- 138
Bāṅgālūr itihāsa	- 46
Bhṛāntivilāsa	- 141
Bodhodaya	- 189
Charitāvalī	- 33
Jivanacharita	- 35
Kathāmālā	- 146
Life. <i>See</i> Vidyāsāgara	- 38
Sakuntalā	- 154

	Page		Page
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara [<i>cont.</i>]:		Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Samskṛita bhāṣhā - - -	178	Pṛaṇayer pratiphala - - -	78
Sitār vanavāsa - - -	155	Jagadbandhu Mitra :	
Upakramaṇikā - - -	179	Śanir pāṇchālī. See Trailokya	132
Varṇaparichaya - - -	195	Trailokya dever pāṇchālī - -	132
Vetālapāṇchavimśati - -	158	Jagadbandhu Modaka :	
Vidhavāvivāha - - -	31	Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179	Jagadbandhu Vasu :	
Īśvara Sarkār :		Bbaishajya-muktāvalī - - -	16
Gopanavihāra - - -	101	Jagaddurlabha Rāya :	
‘Jzz al-Dīn Aḥmad :		Vamśāvalī-grantha - - -	38
Sikandarnāmah - - -	129	Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra :	
		Bāṇijya-darpaṇa - - -	27
		Vāsantikā - - -	158
		Jaganmohana Tarkālaṅkāra :	
		Hariśchandra-charita - - -	144
		Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika :	
		Śabdakalpalatikā - - -	23
		Saṅgītarasamādhurī - - -	126
		Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika :	
		Satyaōārāyaṇa - - -	128
		Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana :	
		Life. See Charitāshtaka - - -	33
		Jagatkriṣṇa Siṃha, <i>Raja</i> :	
		Asvatattva - - -	31
		Jagattāriṇī Dāsī :	
		Abhisheka - - -	91
		Jāhānārā :	
		Life. See Jāhānirār charitra	34
		Jaharilāla Śila :	
		Dheṅkir kaekachi - - -	99
		Jelemechnir khed - - -	103
		Māchher pokā - - -	110
		Mahanter sarvanāśa - - -	111
		Navina Elokeśī pāṇchālī - -	115
		Navina nāṭaka - - -	75
		Nūtava pokā - - -	116
		Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120
		Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
		Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - -	80
		Sam-syā-saṅgraha - - -	9
		Jaladhara Sena :	
		Himālaya - - -	52
		Jamāl al-Dīn, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
		Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161
		Jān, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
		Naṣiḥat-nāmā - - -	115
		Janāb ‘Alī, <i>Munshī</i> :	
		Akhbār al-auliya - - -	32
		Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
		Anāthini nāṭaka - - -	56
		Janamejaya Mitra :	
		Purāṇīya anukramaṇikā - - -	221
		Jān Arām Allāh :	
		Iblisnāmah - - -	224
		Jān Muḥammad, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
		Iḥāqiqat al-ṣalāt - - -	224

J.

Jadub Chandra Gosvami.	
See Yādavachandra Gosvāmī.	
Jadob Chunder Bedarotna	
See Yādavachandra Vedaratna.	
Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160
Jagachchandra Chakravartī :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta :	
Kāliyamamana yātrā - - -	67
Jagachchandra Deva :	
Durgotsava - - -	99
Trayodaśa taru - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Jagachchandra Guha :	
Rāper biye dīsmis - - -	153
Jagachchandra Majumdār :	
Nītiḡarbha - - -	7, 151
Nītiḡarbha prasūti prasaṅga - -	4
Subodharāṅjana - - -	194
Jagachchandra Paṇḍita :	
Bhāgavatapurāna - - -	217
Jagachchandra Rāya :	
Aṅganāprasaṅga - - -	28
Padyaprasāna - - -	118
Jagachchandra Vasu :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Varadācharita - - -	134
Jagadānanda :	
Jagadānanda-jadāvalī - - -	103
Jagadānanda Bhāumika :	
Damayanti-vilāpa - - -	98
Jagadbandhu Bhadra :	
Devaladevī - - -	60

	Page
Jasoda Nandan Sircar. <i>See</i> Yasodānandana Sarkār.	
Jayadeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita -	34
Jayagopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopana	179
Jayagopāla Gosvāmī : Chārugāthā - - -	97
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Kāvya-darpana - - -	27
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Śabdātattvakaumudī - - -	173
Saivalinī - - -	154
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27
Samāsamālā - - -	173
Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23
Sikshāsāra - - -	201
Jayagovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Rādhākṛiṣṇavilāsa - - -	122
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchāna : Sarvadarśanasamgraha - - -	221
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151
Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66
Nitipātha - - -	116
Nṛtisandarbha - - -	116
Jayanātha Śarmā : Devīyuddha - - -	98
Jayantīcharaṇa Sena : Batriśa śiṃhāsana - - -	161
Jayarāma : Udbhava-saṃvāda - - -	132
Jiva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Jivanakṛiṣṇa Sena : Pāṇalakuñja - - -	76
Phalto jhagrā - - -	77
Vaidhivaraṇa - - -	86
Jivānanda Gosvāmī : Ātmātattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Jñānendrachandra Chaṭṭopā- dhyāya : Vidyāsāgara - - -	38
Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandhalaharī - - -	169
Jñānendramohinī Datta : Dhūlirāsi - - -	99
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya.	

	Page
Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya.	
Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jogendra Nath Ghose. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghoshā.	
Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya.	
Jyotirindranātha Thākura : Āśrumati - - -	56
Eman karma āṅ karba nā - - -	62
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Śvapnamayī - - -	85

K

Kabīr, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabir - - -	35
Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Paṭyalatikā - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - -	200
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kailāsachandra De : Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Gitāṅkura - - -	101
Mānasarañjana - - -	112
Kailāsi chandra Ghoshā : Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	39
Kailāsachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya : Chapalā - - -	142
Kavitāprasūna - - -	106
Kailāsachandra Śiṃha : Rājumālā - - -	50
Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritimūla - - -	221
Kailāsachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya : Kī bhayān ka āśvine jhar - - -	108
Śabdārthapracharikā - - -	23
Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nūtna dhārāpāta - - -	184
Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā	28
Viśvaśobhā - - -	136

	Page		Page
Kālāchāṅḍ Dāsa De :		Kālikṛishṇa, <i>Maharaja</i> :	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
Kālīcharaṇa Adhikāri :		Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākālāpa - - -	105	Saṅkshipta sadvidyāvālī - - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā - - -	176	Kālikṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Kālīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Brahmatattva-chūrāṇaṇi - - -	96
Sāhityasopāua - - -	173	Navanītisāra - - -	150
Kālīcharaṇa Dāsa :		Rājubodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Kālikṛishṇa Chakravartī :	
Kālidāsa, <i>the Poet</i> :		Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59
Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - - -	54	Chittatimiraṇāsaka - - -	161
Bhartṛihari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatva-śrīkhalā - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakdhāṅḍā - - -	62
— See Dagdhamadana	98	Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Life. See Kālidāser kavitā - - -	35	Kāminī-Kumāta - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Mānabhaijana - - -	112
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152	Kālikṛishṇa Datta :	
Rītusaṃhāra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book	197
Śakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Kālikṛishṇa Lābhiṛi :	
Vikramorvaśi - - -	89, 159	Raśinārā - - -	153
Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kālikumāra Dāsa :	
Kālīvilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	186
Kālidāsa Gupta :		Kshetratattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - -	167	Vyākaraṇa-maṅjari - - -	175
Kālidāsa Maitra :		Kālikumāra Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	43	Śiśuśikshā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Khagolavivarāṇa - - -	2	Abalā-prabalā - - -	160
Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - -	2	Kālikumāra Sena :	
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	51	Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
Vāsbpiya kala - - -	2, 51	Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :		Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Kālikumāra Vasu :	
Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - -	72	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Kālimaya Ghaṭaka :	
Kālidāsa Sānnyāla :		Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	Kṛishṇapraveśa - - -	1
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88	Kālimohana Datta, <i>Pleader</i> :	
Kālidāsa Sarkār :		Ukil-gvānāṅjan - - -	13
Premollāsa - - -	165	Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :		Mānavatattva - - -	112
Dbārāpāta - - -	181	Kālīnātha Chaudhurī :	
Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Rājshāhir saṅkshipta itihāsa	50
Upadeśāṅkura - - -	133	Saṅkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Kālikīnkara Sarkār :		Kālīnātha Datta :	
Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121	Nigūṛṇa ātmadarśana - - -	15
Kālikīnkara Sena Gupta :		Kālīpada Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Prabāvātī - - -	77
Kālikīśora Chaudhurī :		Kālīpada Ghoshāl :	
Vāmāraṅjana - - -	133	Bhayaśokauivāraka - - -	217
Kālikīśora Munshī :		Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	Hint to secure Health - - -	4
		Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamaṅjari - - -	157

	Page
Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa -	175
Kālīpada Vidyāratna :	
Chandrabāṇsa -	141
Kālīprasāda Kavirāja :	
Chandrakānta -	161
Batriśa śiṃhāsana -	161
Kālīprasāda Śannyāla :	
Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Kālīprasanna Dāsa :	
Vangākhyāyikā -	158
Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Dhārāpāta -	181
Kumudīni -	147
Mānasāṅka -	184
Pūṭigaṇita -	184
Kālīprasanna Ghosha :	
Nārījātivishayaka prastāva -	29
Nihṛita chintā -	169
Nīśithachintā -	169
Prabhātachintā -	169
Samāja-śodhanī -	30
Saṅgītamañjarī -	125
Kālīprasanna Rāya :	
Charitamañjarī -	33
Charitamāñjarī-praveśikā -	33
Meghanāda-samālochana -	91
Kālīprasanna Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27
Bāṅgālār saṃkshipta itihāsa -	47
Jamīdārī darśana -	183
Jamīdārī o Mahājauī hisāb -	183
Urdū-upadeśa -	178
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91
Kālīprasanna Śiṃha :	
Mahābhārata -	110
Mālatīmāghava nāṭaka -	71
Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka -	89
Kālīprasanna Śiṃha (Hootum) :	
Hutom pyāñchār nakśa -	145
Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Chhay-rāga -	21
Ingrājī svaralīpīpaddhati -	21
Nishādapratimā -	89
Kālīprasanna Vasu :	
Saṅgītāmūlā -	205
Strīlokāṅger kathopakathana -	30
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa -	172
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217

	Page
Kālīsaṅkara Dāsa :	
Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Akāla kusuma -	138
Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa :	
Mahābhārata -	111
Sāṅkhyadarśana -	221
Kally Prosunno Gangooly.	
<i>See</i> Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya.	
Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha :	
Ratnasāra -	192
Kāmalākānta Ghosha :	
Saritkumāra -	155
Kāmalakṛishṇa Śiṃha, <i>Raja</i> :	
Aśvatattva -	31
Kāmalakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vilvamaṅgala Tḥākura -	89
Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Hemaprabhā -	64
Kāminī Devī :	
Rāmer vanavāsa -	80
Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī :	
Bakveśvarer bokāmi -	57
Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Subhāṅkari o mānasāṅka -	185
Uchcha gaṇita -	185
Kāminīkumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Prathama pāṭha -	192
Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Bālābodhikā -	189
Ushā nāṭaka -	86
Kānāilāla De :	
Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Vijñānabodha -	26
Kānāilāla Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī -	104
Rūpa-abbisāra -	124
Smṛitīpāṭha -	130
Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Prāyaśchittānte avyavahār-jyatā -	221
Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kānāilāla Sena :	
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā -	54
Kalir daśadaśā -	67
Navanyāsa -	150
Kanny Loll Dey. <i>See</i> Kānāilāla De.	
Kānteśvara, <i>Raja of Kuch Behar</i> :	
Exploits. <i>See</i> Gosānīmāṅgala	101

	Page		Page
Kāntichandra Bhṛṅgachārya :		Kedārachandra Śānnyāla :	
Uṛiyā svatantra bhāshā nahe	24	Sīsubodhini - - -	129
Kāntichandra Rāṛhī :		Kedāranātha Bhar :	
Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva	47	Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Kāntichandra Vidyāratna :		Kedāranātha Bhṛṅgachārya :	
Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156	Pāṭiganītaprakriyā - - -	185
Karālachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Kedāranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha mahaushadha - - -	21	Samsāra - - -	154
Kārttikachandra Chakravartī :		Kedāranātha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Dharmatattva-praśnottara - - -	204	Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Rogaśokanistārīṇī - - -	19	Nilāñjana - - -	150
Kārttikeyachandra Rāya :		Kedāranātha Dāsa :	
Kshītīśavamśāvalīcharita - - -	35	Bhāratavarshe pratichī digvi-	
Kāśichandra Datta :		hāra - - -	51
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19	Bhūmyadhikārir prati parā-	
Kāśichandra Datta Gupta :		marśa - - -	11
Akshittattva - - -	15	Kedāranātha Datta :	
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	15	Baṅchakacharita - - -	140
Kāśichandra Ghoshāl :		Dattavamśamālā - - -	34
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Priyamvada - - -	152
Kāśichandra Sena :		Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustanfi :		Bāṅgālī Babu - - -	57
Guptalīlā - - -	102	Chitrāṅginī - - -	59
Śaṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38	Chitrāṅginīmilana - - -	60
Vichārāḍīpikā - - -	222	Draupadi-vilāpa nāṭaka - - -	61
Vichārataraṅgiṇī - - -	8	Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - - -	61
Kāśinātha Bhṛṅgachārya :		Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61
Saralā pāṭha - - -	193	Gaurimilana - - -	62
Vaṅgabhāshābhīdhāna - - -	23	Gul i Bakāwali - - -	63
Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta :		Hariśchandra nāṭaka - - -	63
Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā - - -	29	Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka - - -	65
Kāśinātha Varmā :		Kādambarī nāṭaka - - -	66
Strir janya māke khun - - -	84	Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69
Kāśinātha Vasu :		Laṅkeśavijaya - - -	70
Upāsanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Rāmābhisheka - - -	79
Kāśindranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
dhyāya :		Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Māyāmpiga - - -	72	Rānavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
Kāśirāma Dāsa :		Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka - - -	79
Svapnaparva - - -	131	Rāvaṇer digvijaya - - -	80
Kāśīvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Sāvitrī Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83
Kumāramaṅgala - - -	108	Sītār vanavāsa gītābhīpāya - - -	84
Kasen Chunder Dutt. See		Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Kāśichandra Datta.		Vādyāśikshā - - -	22
Kātyāyanīcharaṇe Mitra :		Vidyā-Sundara yātrā - - -	88
Purushaprabodhini - - -	152	Kedāranātha Ghosha :	
Kavikaṅkana. See Mukun-		Jñānadāyini - - -	66
darāma Chakravartī.		Pāper pratiphala - - -	76
Kavikarṇapura :		Kedāranātha Rāya :	
Chaitanya-chandrodaya - - -	33	Sīśūśikshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Kavirañjana. See Rānapra-		Kedāranātha Sarkār :	
sāda Sena.		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
		Kedāranātha Sena Gupta :	
		Kāntavichcheda - - -	163

	Page		Page
Kedāranātha Tarkaratna :		Khetter Nauth Buttacharjee.	
Aksharaparichaya -	189	<i>See</i> Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭā-	
Kumārasambhava -	108	chārya.	
Vyākaraṇa-mahājari -	175	Khettro Mohun Mookerjee.	
Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		<i>See</i> Kshetramohana Mu-	
Dilīl-darpaṇa -	90	khopādhyāya.	
Hindudiger rājabhakti -	49	<u>K</u> hudādād :	
Jeman devā temani devī -	66	Maqṣūd-nāmah -	225
Kedāranātha Vasu :		Kiraṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Luṅ-ṭī-sādhanapraṇālī -	178	dhyāya :	
Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-spati :		Bhāratamātā -	58
Mahābhārata -	111	Bhārate yavana -	58
Kedāreśvara Chakravartī :		Gopana chumbana -	62
Gaṇitasūtra -	182	Kīrttiachandra Chaudhuri :	
Keith, J. <i>Rev.</i> :		Manogaṇita -	184
Vaṅgabāshār vyākaraṇa -	175	Kīrttivāsa. <i>See</i> Kṛittivāsa.	
Kempis, Thomas à :		Kiśoralāla Datta :	
Imitation of Christ. <i>See</i>		Hāyre paysā -	64
Khrīshter anukaraṇa -	210	Kiśorilāla Kara :	
Keṅgelchan-hra Dhākendra :		Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Nāgāśramar abhinaya -	74	Kiśorilāla Rāya :	
Keśavachandra Ghosha :		Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Baṛa Bābu -	57	Satyasukha -	155
Mūnasakusuma -	112	Kiśorimohana Maitreya :	
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-		Lavana daityavādha -	70
makāra :		Kiśorimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara	220	Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Sadbārtihaprakāśikā -	23	Kisto Chunder Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Sadbāvali -	23	Kriṣṇachandra Sarkār.	
Keśavachandra Sādhu :		Knights, M. S., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Sparśānanda nāṭaka -	84	Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Keśavachandra Sena :		Poison Tree. <i>See</i> Vishavṛiksha	159
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202	Seond Daughter-in-law. <i>See</i>	
Autobiography. <i>See</i> Jivana-		Mej bau -	149
veda -	35	Svarṇalātā -	157
Bhārater prati Inglander kar-		Krilof :	
tavya -	168	Fables. <i>See</i> Kri-lapher nīti-	
Brāhmin harmer matasāra -	203	galpa -	147
Brahmopāsana-praṇālī -	204	Kriṣṇa - Chaitanya. <i>See</i>	
Brahmotsava -	204	Chaitanya.	
Etaddeśiya sūtrījātir unnati -	28	Kriṣṇachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānalatikā -	204	Jñānaratnākara -	201
Life. <i>See</i> Āchārya Keśava-		Kriṣṇachandra Ghosha :	
chandra -	31	Saṅgītasudhāsindhu -	126
Mahāpurusha -	205	Kriṣṇachandra Majumdār :	
Punajjanmaprada-viśvāsa -	205	Itivṛitta -	145
Teachings. <i>See</i> Keśavachandra	204	Mohabhoga -	114
Ketakānanda Dāsa :		Sadbhāvaśatka -	125
Manasār bhāṣāna -	112	Kriṣṇachandra Pāla :	
Khanā :		Durgāpūjār mahādūm -	61
Khanūr vachana -	107	Kriṣṇachandra Rāya :	
Khāṭir Muḥammad :		Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛitānta	12
Akhhār al-salāṭin -	92	Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Akhhār al-wujūd -	223		
Khetter Mohun Dutt. <i>See</i>			
Kshetramohana Datta.			

	Page		Page
Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsī :	
Genealogy. See Vaṃśāvalī	38	Chittavilāsinī - - -	28, 97
Life. See Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra - - -	36	Kṛishṇakānta Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :	
Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :		Life. See Charitāshṭaka - - -	33
Amaranātha - - -	55	Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya :	
Praṇayapramāda - - -	78	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār :		Kavitākusumāñjalī - - -	106
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka	189	Sarala vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45	Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya - - -	200
Kṛishṇalāsa :		Kṛishṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhaktamāla - - -	32	Vāchyabodha - - -	179
Chaitanyacharitāmṛita	33	Kṛishṇakumāra Chaudhuri,	
Govindalīlāmṛita - - -	101	<i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Nāradasaṃvāda - - -	114	Life. See Sutrīdvichcheda	38
Pāshaṇḍadālana. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Kṛishṇakumāra Datta :	
Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī :		Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182
Bṛihat āsrayanirṇaya - - -	96	Saṃskṛita śabdasaḍhana - - -	178
Kṛishṇadāsa Sūra :		Saṅketāvalī - - -	185
Vidyunmālīnī - - -	158	Kṛishṇakumāra Sena :	
Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika :		Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18	Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa :	
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī - - -	21	Nirañjanā - - -	115
Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - -	157
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārira-tattva - - -	17	Kṛishṇa Miśra :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77
Hariśchandra nāṭaka - - -	63	Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Īśvaratattva - - -	219	Shaḍḍarśana-saṃvāda - - -	222
Jānakiparikshā - - -	65	Upadeśakathā - - -	211
Pāskarā bhāva - - -	77	Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī :	
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka - - -	86	Life. See Parivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37
Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya :		Kṛishṇapada Vidyāratna :	
Pramathanātha - - -	77	Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka - - -	62
Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati :		Kṛishṇa Pāntī :	
Kautuka chaturāṅga - - -	9	Life. See Charitāshṭaka - - -	33
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - - -	89	Kṛishṇaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna :		Saṅgitamuñjari - - -	126
Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata	111	Kṛishṇaprasanna Vasu :	
Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta :		Act X. of 1872 - - -	10
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200	Kṛishṇavihārī Sena :	
Kṛishṇagovinda Pāla :		Navavidhāna ki - - -	205
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220	Kṛishṇendra Rāya :	
Kṛishṇajīvana Sāhā :		Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Saṅgitāvalī - - -	126	Ekhan āsī - - -	6
Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kṛittivāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kṛishṇakamala Dāsa :		Rāmāyaṇa - - -	122
Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	188	Yogādhyāy vandanā - - -	136
Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī :		Kshamānanda Dāsa :	
Dīvyonmāda - - -	61	Manasār bhāsāna - - -	112
Svapnavilāsa - - -	85	Kshetramohana Datta :	
Vichitravilāsa - - -	88	Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page
Kshetramohana Ghaṭaka :	
Kāmini nāṭaka - - -	67
Kshetramohana Ghosha :	
Ālarīṇī - - -	137
Kshetramohana Gosvāmī :	
Kaṅṭhakaumudī - - -	21
Saṅgitasāra - - -	22
Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla :	
Pramodanātha - - -	77
Kshetramohana Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	48
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	13
Kshetramohana Seṭ :	
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Jarip o pariṇīti - - -	186
Kavitāsaṅgraha - - -	107
Nava śīsubodha - - -	201
Kshetranātha Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Chaṇḍālīnī - - -	141
Daḥkhīnī kulīna kāmīnī - - -	99
Kavitāparichaya - - -	106
Kshetrapāla Chakravartī :	
Chandranātha - - -	141
Hemachandra - - -	64
Hiraka aṅgurīyaka - - -	64
Kṛishṇā. <i>See</i> Madhuyāminī	148
Madhuyāminī - - -	148
Muralā - - -	150
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau- dhurī :	
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopā- dhyāya :	
Dhātrīvidyā - - -	17
Kumar, Christopher :	
Shānakosha - - -	209
Kumudīnī Datta, <i>Mrs.</i> :	
<i>Life.</i> <i>See</i> Kumudīnī-charita	35
Kumudīnī Ghosha, <i>Miss</i> :	
Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Kuñjavihārī Hāldār :	
Vilāpīvilāpa - - -	135
Kuñjavihārī Mitra :	
Śyāma-sobhāgīnī - - -	85
Kuñjavihārī Sāhā :	
Kavitākusumamālikā - - -	106
Kuñjavihārī Sarkār :	
Varṇajūṭana - - -	195
Kuñjavihārī Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Ēkākīnī - - -	143
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106

	Page
Kuñjavihārī Vasāka :	
Saṃsārachitra - - -	155
Kuñjavihārī Vasu :	
Bhārata adhīna - - -	58
Kāūchanakusuma - - -	68
Kumudīnī - - -	147
Satrusīṃha nāṭaka - - -	83
Kuśādeva Pāla :	
Harivilāsasāra - - -	102
Kādambīnī nāṭaka - - -	66
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Prathama śīkshā - - -	192
Rāmāyana-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Satānārī ki jhākmārī - - -	170
Kuśāi Sarkār :	
Nānāvīdha gāna - - -	114
Kuśādeva Pāla :	
Dvītīya śīkshā - - -	190
Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Kusumakumārī :	
Kusumikā - - -	109

L.

Lakshmanachandra Śarmā :	
Bālīr piṇḍī - - -	94
Sīvarāmer yuddha. <i>See</i> Bālīr piṇḍī - - -	94
Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma :	
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Saiśavapāṭha - - -	193
Vichhedavilāsa - - -	134
Lakshmīmaṇi Devī :	
Chira-saunyasīnī - - -	59
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī :	
Ānandakānaṇa - - -	55
Kulīna kanyā - - -	68
Nandavamaśochchhedā - - -	74
Sakaduhitā - - -	154
Serājuddaulā - - -	83
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Saṃsārādarpaṇa - - -	155
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Mīśra :	
Vanitāvilāpa - - -	134
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅ- kāra :	
Mitāksharā-darpaṇa - - -	14
Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99

	Page		Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :			
Dhātuparāyana -	178		
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana- charita -	37	M.	
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :			
Akshittatva -	15		
Viśūchikār nigūṛha tattva -	21		
Lālamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya :			
Kāvyanirṇaya -	27		
Lālamohana Vidyānidhi :			
Patraprabandha -	91		
Sambandhanirṇaya -	40		
Lālavihārī Shāh :			
Ranajayī -	80		
Lalitamohana Ghosha :			
Achalavāsini -	160		
Lalitāmohana Kara :			
Pārvatiparinaya -	76		
Lalitamohana Rāya :			
Ingrejādihkṛita Bhāratavarsha	49		
Meyeli -	137		
Lalitamchana Śīla :			
Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58		
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. <i>See</i>			
Lālamādhava Mukhopā- dhyāya.			
Lamb, Charles :			
Tales from Shakespeare -	148		
Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu :			
Dainika -	204		
Leslie, M. E., <i>Miss</i> :			
Elokeśi veśyā -	213		
Lethbridge, E. :			
History of India. <i>See</i> Blā- ratavarsher itihāser upa- kramanikā -	48		
Lochana Dāsa :			
Durlabhasāra -	99		
Lochanānanda Dāsa :			
Chaitanyamaṅgala -	33, 97		
Lohārāma Śiroratna :			
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171		
Mālati-Mādhava -	148		
Nitipushpāñjali -	116		
Śīśubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174		
Lokanātha Guha :			
Padyapāthāvali -	118		
Lokanātha Vasu :			
Hindudharmamarma -	218		
Long, J., <i>Rev.</i> :			
Granthāvali -	52		
Niladarpaṇa -	75		
Pravādamālā -	137		
Macdonald, K. S., <i>Rev.</i> :			
Dhruvavādi Agast Komta -	34		
English-Bengali Second Read- ing-book -	188		
Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :			
Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. <i>See</i> Hindu evaṃ Mahamma- diya dharmasāstra -	14		
Macnamara, C. :			
Diseases of the Eye. <i>See</i> Akshittatva -	15		
Macpherson, A. G. :			
Law of Mortgage. <i>See</i> Bandhakatatva -	11		
Macpherson, Sir W. :			
Law of Contracts. <i>See</i> Chukti sambandhiya āin -	11		
Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa :			
Saṅgitaśikshā -	22		
Madanamohana Datta :			
Kusuma -	147		
Madanamohana Ghosha :			
Saṅgitaratnaśata -	126		
Madanamohana Hāldār :			
Basuka -	39		
Madanamohana Mitra :			
Bribannala nāṭaka -	59		
Kavitākadamba -	105		
Manoramā nāṭaka -	72		
Padyasopāna -	119		
Samarasāyini -	154		
Vichitrāmīlana -	88		
Vyākaraṇa-paricaya -	175		
Madanamohana Śarīnā Chau- dhurī :			
Ayojana -	216		
Madanamohana Tarkālānkāra :			
Rijupāṭha -	192		
Śīśuśikshā -	194		
Vāsavadatta -	167		
Madanamohana Vasāka :			
Rahasyaprachāra -	2		
Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana :			
Lampāṭa lamana -	110		
Mādhavachandra Chakravartī :			
Dhanādihkāra-vyavasthā -	14		
Mādhavachandra Chaṭṭopā- dhyāya :			
Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka -	64		
Mādhavachandra Chaudhurī :			
Kāyastha-dipikā -	39		

	Page		Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :		Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra :	
Padyasetu - - -	119	Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - -	178
Sādhurañjana - - -	165	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :		Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - -	174
Ritusambhāra - - -	124	Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Mādhavachandra Shāh :		Chhandomālā - - -	27
Garmi-chikitsā - - -	18	Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Mādhavāchārya :		Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā	158
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Madhumādhava Chatṭopā-		Madusooden Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Hemopākhyāna - - -	144	Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Śaktiśela nāṭaka - - -	81
Chalitānka - - -	181	Mahendrachandra Soma :	
Nūṭana patrakaumudī - -	90	Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :		Mahendralāla Khān :	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī -	97	Mānamilana - - -	72
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - -	62	Saṅgītalahari - - -	125
Hekṭar-vadha - - -	144	Śāradotsava - - -	82
Kṛishṇakumārī - - -	68	Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Māyākānaua - - -	72	Padmini nāṭaka - - -	76
Meghanādavadha kāvya - -	113	Mahendranātha Bāgchī :	
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - -	75	Samsāra - - -	154
Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82	Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Tilottamā-sambhava - - -	132	Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Virāṅganā kāvya - - -	135	Padārthad īrsaner praveśikā -	24
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136	Padārthavidyā - - -	25
Madhusūdana Ghosha :		Rasāyana - - -	3
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Sāhitya-saṅgraha - - -	170
Tattvajñāna mañjarī - - -	131	Vijñānasūtra - - -	26
Madhusūdana Gupta :		Mahendranātha Chakravartī :	
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16	Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahendranātha Chatṭopā-	
Aboḍha - - -	137	dhyāya :	
Ahalyā Haddikā - - -	138	Vaṅgabhāshār itihāsa - -	171
Chakmakī bhāsa - - -	141	Mahendranātha Dāṅ :	
Chheta Kailāsa - - -	142	Bhaginivilāpa - - -	94
Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142	Mahendranātha Dāsa :	
Hamsarūpi rājaputra - - -	144	Sairiḍbri - - -	154
Jāhānīrār charitra - - -	34	Mahendranātha Datta :	
Jepān - - -	45	Āṅkapustaka - - -	180
Jivarabhasya - - -	24	Sūmatālika parimiti - - -	188
Kathātaraṅga - - -	147	Mahendranātha Gupta :	
Kṛilapher nūṭigalpa - - -	147	Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16
Kutsita hamsaśāvaka - - -	147	Nirdeśaka śāriratattva - -	18
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna - -	149	Mahendranātha Hāldār :	
Mujāhid Shāh - - -	36	Pāk diye sut lambā kar - -	151
Nūrbahān - - -	37	Mahendranātha Lāhiṇī :	
Putraśokāturā duḥkhinī mātā	152	Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Suśīlār upākhyāna - - -	156	Mahendranātha Rāya :	
Trītiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194	Jivanavrittānta - - -	35
Madhusūdana Pāla :		Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Samsārālilā - - -	155	Nava prabandhasūtra - - -	163
Madhusūdana Sarkār :		Mahendranātha Vandyopā-	
Bhārate yuvarāja - - -	96	dhyāya :	
Kāmini-Kumāra - - -	163	Kāvya-mañjarī - - -	107
Saudāmini pranayinī - - -	30		
Suśīkshitacharita - - -	130		

	Page		Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :		Malitāb Chandra, <i>Raja of</i>	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā -	176	<i>Bardwan :</i>	
Mahēśachandra Dāsa De :		Eulogy. <i>See</i> Mahātab-charitra	111
Arjuner gauravabhañjana -	93	Prašnottaramālā -	221
Dengujvarer pāñchālī -	98	Saṅgītasudhākara -	126
Eki asambhava jhaṛ -	100	Saṅgītavilāsa -	126
Hāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ -	102	Mākhanlāla Ghosha :	
Hāy re āśvīne jhaṛ -	102	Yudhisht̥hiropākhyāna -	160
Mahanta Elokeśī -	70	Makkhanlāla De :	
Mabirāvāṇavadha -	71	Rudiments of English	
Māmā bhāgīnir nāṭaka -	72	Grammar -	177
Ramañīrahasya -	153	Makuṭacharaṇa Mitra :	
Rangin tappā -	124	Āgamañī -	55
Sitalāmañjala -	129	Akālabodhana -	55
Tarañisenavadha nāṭaka -	86	Māle Muḥammad :	
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89	Aḥkām i jum'ab -	223
Yuvarāja-āgamaṇa -	136	Hāl ākhir zamānā -	102
Mahēśachandra Datta :		Kāshf al-ḥaqq -	224
Mānārṇava -	72	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Mahēśachandra Ghosha :		Shirāṭ al-mūmiñin -	226
Viśūchikā-chikitsā -	20	Tanbih al-nisā -	131
Mahēśachandra Kārīfarmā :		Zarurat al-islām -	227
Praṇayapravāha -	152	Malhār Rāo, <i>Gaikwar of</i>	
Mahēśachandra Mañḍala :		<i>Baroda :</i>	
Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta -	210	Trial. <i>See</i> Gaikawār -	63
Mahēśachandra Mukhopā-		Mānakamārī Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Kanakāñjali -	104
Saṅgītarasamañjarī -	126	Mandalāla Dāsa :	
Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna :		Santoshasādhana -	127
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā	40	Mañimohinī :	
Mahēśachandra Pāla :		Vinodakānana -	89
Akrūra-saṃvāda. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Manīr al-Dīn :	
bhakti -	100	Iḥjajāt i śālīḥin -	224
Gaṅgābhakti -	100	Mañirāma Mīśra :	
Saṅgītāvalī. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Sāradāmañjala -	166
bhakti -	100	Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Mahēśachandra Śarmā :		Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
Nivātakavachavadha -	116	First Book -	197
Mahimachandra Chakravartī :		Manohara Dāsa :	
Ripuvihāra -	124	Anurāgavallī -	93
Mahimachandra Gupta :		Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Arthavyavahāra -	27	Rośinārā -	81
Rājā bhōyā vishama dāya -	78	Manomohana Rāya :	
Saṅgītasāṅgraha -	126	Rijiyā -	80
Sīsuśikshār śabdārtha -	200	Manomohana Vasu :	
Vasantaviraha -	134	Hariśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Mahimachandra Vasu :		Hindu āchāravyavahāra -	28
Vilāpātaraṅga -	135	Paḍyamālā -	117
Mahimunātha Hāldār :		Pārthaparājaya -	76
Gītasāra -	101	Praṇayaparīkshā -	78
Mahīndranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmābhisheka -	79
dhyāya :		Satī nāṭaka -	83
Hemaprabhā -	64	Vaktrīṭamālā -	170
Pramodakumāra -	77	Manorañjana Guha :	
		Bhāratābandinī -	53

	Page		Page
Marshman, J. C. :		Mohinimohana Gupta :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11	Varakanyāvīkṛaya - - -	31
Guide to Civil Laws. See		Mookerjee, G. P. See	
Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11	Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
History. See Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46	dhyāya.	
—, See Bhāratavarsher		Moore, Thomas :	
itihāsa - - -	47	Lalla Rockh. See Parī o	
Purāvṛtṭer saṃkshepa viva-		svarga - - -	120
raṇa - - -	50	Morton, W., Rev. :	
Martha Saudāminī Siṃha :		Dānīel munīr charitra - -	209
Nārīcharita - - -	36	Dṛiṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha -	137
Martin, T., Sir :		Mṛigendranātha Bhañja :	
Life of the Prince Consort.		Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - -	142
See Rājakumāra - - -	37	Svalpaśīkshā - - -	202
Mathurākānta Vasu :		Mṛinālīnī :	
Udbodhinī - - -	132	Manovīṇā - - -	113
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :		Nīrjharīṇī - - -	115
Vākyaṅvīyāsa - - -	133	Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :		Batriśa siṃhāsana - - -	140
Kavitāmāñjarī - - -	106	Hitopadeśa - - -	144
Sābdasandarbhāsindhu - -	23	Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151
Saralācharita - - -	155	Rājāvalī - - -	50
Vichitra upākhyāna - - -	158	Muḥammad, the Prophet :	
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - - -	175	Life. See Hājrat Māhammad	34
Mathurānātha Varmā :		—, See Ilālat al-nabī - -	34
Dharmatattvālochanā - - -	218	—, See Māhammadar	
Jñānaśīkshā - - -	191	jīvanācharitra - - -	36
Primary Grammar - - -	177	—, See Maulūd i sharīf	36
Saṃkshepta Bhāratetiḥāsa -	50	Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Jagatmohinī - - -	65
Kusumabāra - - -	108	Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān :	
Matilāla Chakravartī :		Naṣīḥat al-bahār - - -	225
Padārthavidyār praśnoṭtara -	25	Muḥammad 'Ābidīn :	
Matilāla Chandra :		Dharmaprachārīṇī - - -	98
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - -	16	Muḥammad Akbar :	
Matilāla Datta :		Tamīm Golāl - - -	167
Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180	Muḥammad Dānish :	
Matilāla Majumdār :		Chahār darwesh - - -	141, 161
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - -	54	Gul o Ṣanaubar - - -	162
Matilāla Rāya :		Nūr al-imān - - -	164, 226
Draupadī vastraharaṇa - - -	61	Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Sitāharaṇa gītābhīnaya - -	83	Ṭālī'nāmah - - -	4
Vijayachandī - - -	88	Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh	
Matilāla Śīla :		Khān :	
Life. See Charitāshṭaka - -	33	Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar :		Gulzār i shahālat - - -	224
Shāh Ṣūfī Sulṭān - - -	166	Puṇyātārī - - -	226
Mill, John Stuart :		Muḥammad Ḥāzīq :	
Life. See Life of John		Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Stuart Mill - - -	36	Zīnat al-qārī - - -	227
Miller, John :		Muḥammadi, Munshī :	
The Tutor - - -	177	Ḥātīm Ṭāī - - -	144
M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Śikānda nāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītamanorañjana - - -	125	Muḥammad Idrīs :	
Mohinimohana Ghoshāl :		Chitta-shād - - -	161
Pṛaṇayer pratiphala - - -	78		

	Page		Page
Muḥammad Ismā'il :		Musharriḥ Ḥusain :	
Hindu . . . dharmasāstrer		Gaurī-setu -	100
mūlatattva -	14	Jamīdār-darpana -	65
Muḥammad Kāzim :		Ratnāvati -	154
Hṛidayakumārī -	162	Vasantakumārī -	87
Muḥammad Khāṭir :		Muzammal Haqq :	
Asrār al-khwābnāmah -	3	Firdausi-charita -	34
Gul o Harmuz -	162		
Hujjat al-islām -	224		
Lailā-Majnuūn -	164		
Maḥlūbnāmah -	225		
Tuḥfat al-mubtadī -	227		
Muḥammad Mallik :			
Akhbār al-ima'rifat -	223		
Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh :			
Takrīm al-'ulamā -	226		
Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn :			
Jayananda-vivāha -	103		
Muḥammad Rizā :			
Tamīm Golāl -	167		
Muḥammad Sa'd :			
Maḥabbatnāmā -	164		
Muḥammad Sikandār :			
Aḥkām al-'afifah -	223		
Muḥammad Ṭāhir :			
Āftāb i hidāyat -	223		
Muḥammad Ṭāj al-Dīn :			
Hidāyat al-islām -	224		
Muḥammad Yūsuf :			
Ta'bīr i khwāb -	4		
Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad :			
Golbā Bahrām -	162		
Mir'āt al-nisā -	164		
Mu'in al-Dīn Aḥmad :			
Kavitākusumānkura -	106		
Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī :			
Life. See Mujāhid Shāh -	36		
Mukherji, N. C. See Nri-			
simhachandra Mukhopā-			
dhyāya.			
Muktārāma Vidyāvāgīśa :			
Lamb's Tales from Shakes-			
peare -	148		
Śabdāmbudhī -	23		
Mukundarāma Chakravartī :			
Kavikañkana Chandī -	53		
Mullens, H. C., Mrs. :			
Faith and Victory. See Viś-			
vāsavijaya -	215		
Munīr al-Dīn :			
Chaman i nau-bahār -	161		
Murārimohana Viśvāsa :			
Rāmpurār jātkiūchit -	124		
		N.	
		Nābhāji :	
		Bhaktamāla -	32
		Nabī Nawāz Khān :	
		Aḥkām al-nabī -	223
		Nādāpetā Hāndarām. See	
		Vibārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya.	
		Naderchānd Pāla :	
		Rāmasāka pāñchālī -	122
		Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa :	
		Padyapraveśa -	118
		Nagendrabālā Mustafī :	
		Premagāthā -	121
		Nagendrachandra Mitra :	
		Kusumāñjali -	109
		Nagendrakṛishṇa Ghosha :	
		Ārya bālaka -	56
		Sītānveshaṇa -	83
		Nagendranārāyaṇa Adhikārī :	
		Rānavilāpa -	122
		Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
		Pavanēr atyāchāra -	120
		Nagendranātha Chatṭopā-	
		dhyāya :	
		Rājā Rāmamohana -	37
		Sītā ki asatī -	83
		Nagendranātha Datta :	
		Rajanīchandra upākhyāna -	153
		Sikshāmūñjarī -	129
		Nagendranātha Ghosha :	
		Ka'lāsakusuma -	66
		Mañimandira -	72
		Pramīlār purī -	77
		Nagendranātha Gupta :	
		Lilā -	148
		Tamasvinī -	157
		Nagendranātha Sena :	
		Ambashṭha kon varṇa -	39
		Nagendranātha Sena Gupta :	
		Mātrīviyoga -	113

	Page		Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-		Nandalāla Rāya [<i>continued</i>] :	
dhyaḃya :		Poler ṭappā - - -	120
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81
Satī ki kalaūkini - - -	82	Sitābaraṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Na'im al-Dīn :		Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Ṣaḃih - - -	226	Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka - - -	87
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227	Videśinīvilāpa - - -	88
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūshana :		Vidyā-Sundarer nūtana ṭappā	135
Akbar - - -	138	Nandalāla Śarmā :	
Nakurçhandra Viśvāsa :		Ṣaṅgitasūtra - - -	22
Vidyāvati Abiyār - - -	38	Nandamohana Chhṭopādhyāya :	
Nāmdār, <i>Munshī</i> :		Adhunātana samāja - - -	28
Bāñchhārāmer galpa. <i>See</i>		Napharchandra Datta :	
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168	Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Dui satiner jhakṛā - - -	61, 143	Draupadī vastraharaṇa - - -	61
Kalīr bau ghar-bhaṅgānī - - -	67	Hariśchandra yātrā - - -	63
Kalīr bau hāṛ-jvālānī - - -	67	Kanyāvīkṛaya nāṭaka - - -	68
Manohara pheuserā - - -	164	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Nanad bhājer jhakṛā - - -	74, 150	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - - -	89
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Napoleon Bonaparte :	
Nūtana jhaṛ - - -	169	Life. <i>See</i> Life of Napoleon	
Nānak, <i>Sikh Guru</i> :		Bonaparte - - -	36
Life. <i>See</i> Nānaker jivana-		Naranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
vṛittānta - - -	36	Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Nandakumāra, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Śrīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Life. <i>See</i> Mahārāja Nanda-		Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
kumāra - - -	36	Veṅṣasambhāra - - -	87
Nandakumāra Datta :		Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha :	
Sarvajña-jñānamūjari - - -	4	Kavitālatā - - -	106
Nandakumāra Kaviratna		Nārāyaṇa Chhaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi :	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kālikautuka - - -	66
Jñānasaudāminī - - -	201	Kālikūtihala - - -	28
Kālikaivalyadāyīnī - - -	104	Kṛiṣṇalīlā-rasodaya - - -	108
Nītyadharmānurañjīkā - - -	227	Madanamohanopākhyāna - - -	164
Sandehanirasana - - -	224	Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī :	
Sukavīlāsa - - -	156, 166	Śīsupāṭha - - -	193
Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :		Narendraknmāra Śīla :	
Ṣaṅgītaratnamālā - - -	126	Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54
Nandakumāra Rāya :		Na endranātha Kumāra :	
Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81	Bhūgolasāra - - -	43
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa - - -	175	Narendranātha Mītra :	
Nandalāla Dāsa :		Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	138
Kusumareṇu - - -	147	Narottama Dāsa :	
Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha :		Gītachintāvalī - - -	101
Bhuvanakumārī - - -	161	Hāṭputtana. <i>See</i> Bhaktitatt-	
Nandalāla Datta :		vasāra - - -	94
Manmutha-Maoramā - - -	148	Nāmasaṅkīrtana. <i>See</i> Bhak-	
Nandalāla Rāya :		tīttvasāra - - -	94
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54	Prārthanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitatt-	
Arjunavadha - - -	56	vasāra - - -	94
Bṛihat tarjār laṛāī - - -	96	Prema bhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Madanabhasua - - -	70	----- <i>See</i> Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Mahanta Elokēśī - - -	70	Naṣīr al-Dīn, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
Mahanta pañchālī - - -	111	Jazā ī maḥabbat - - -	163
Mahanta-ṭappā - - -	111	Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Poler pañchālī - - -	120		

	Page		Page
Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, <i>of</i>		Navīnachandra Datta :	
<i>Teḡhrīya :</i>		Mahājānī darśana - -	183
Karāmat i Makkah - -	224	Sābhīyamañjarī - -	193
Khodār rahmat - -	224	Saṅgītaratnākara - -	21
Nī'mat i Khudā - -	226	Varṇavibodha - -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat - -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmīti - -	188
Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, <i>of Sylhet :</i>		Navīnachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār - -	165	Manoharā - -	148
Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura :		Navīnachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna - -	72	Vilāpamañjarī - -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navīnachandra Mukhopā-	
Āratimālā - -	93	dhyāya :	
Taraṇīvadha yātrā - -	86	Bhuvanamohinī pratibhā - -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandī :		Samāja-saṃskaraṇa - -	30
Tilottamā - -	86	Upasaṃhāra - -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navīnachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amānna naivedya - -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nitīpāṭha - -	116
Vāsara-udyāna - -	87	Navīnachandra Sena :	
Navagopāla Vasu :		Amitābha - -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - -	13	Avakāśarañjīnī - -	93
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - -	13	Bhā'ata-ucchehvāsa - -	95
Satī-jīvanacharita - -	127	Palāśir yuddha - -	119
Vyavasthāvalī - -	14	Pravāser patra - -	52
Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Navīnachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book - -	198	dhyāya :	
Saṅgītamuktāvalī - -	126	Ratnottamā - -	154
Navakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvalī - -	50
Chamatkāra Hirājād - -	141	Navīnachandra Vidyaratna :	
Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Bhārater sukhaśaśī - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - -	161	Navīnakālī Devī :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kāminīkalāṅka - -	146
Nītikaumudī - -	7	Kiraṇamālā - -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navīnakṛiṣṇa Hāldār :	
Ḍenguṣvara o dāktār sāheb - -	98	Behāla-darpaṇa - -	21
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāga-		Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopā-	
mana - -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchīna Hindukīrtti - -	45	Bhāra'avarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Varṇaparīkṣhā - -	195	raṇa - -	42
Navakumāra Rāya :		Jūānānkura - -	24
Prasannatā-pralāyīnī - -	121	Prākṛita tattvaviveka - -	25
Navīnachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Bhāwāler itihāsa - -	48	Pārsī śīkshā - -	178
Icchehāmūlākārshaṇa - -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Mañimohinī - -	72
Padyalatikā - -	117	Nazīr Aḥmad, <i>Khān Bahādur :</i>	
Navīnachandra Chaṭṭopā-		Mir'āt al-'arūs. <i>See</i> Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpaṇa - -	137
Vāruṇīvilāsa - -	87	Neele, <i>Miss :</i>	
Vishayā-Chandrahāsa - -	167	Dui meshāśāvaka - -	213
Navīnachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogyā vivāha - -	160	Bijadarpaṇa - -	16
Gaṇītapraveśa - -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kālidāser vidyālābha - -	104	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - -	213
Raghuvamśa - -	122	Nikhilanātha Rāya :	
		Murshidābād kāhīnī - -	49

	Page		Page
Nilakamala Bhāduṛi :		Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha :	
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :		Sābityapāṭha - - -	193
Bhūchitrāvali - - -	42	Nimumaṇi Dāsī :	
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43	Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Nirañjana Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182	Psalms I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :		Nisikumāra Ghosha :	
Jamidār o prajā - - -	11	Saratśaśi - - -	155
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :		Nitambini, S'rīmatī :	
Āmi tomārai - - -	139	Anūpbā yuvati nāṭaka - - -	56
Blārete kumāra - - -	96	Nityagopāla Datta :	
Kālīpurāṇa - - -	219	Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Nityānanda :	
Nilakaṇṭha Mitra :		Sītālār jāgaraṇa-pālā - - -	129
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154	Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Nilamādhyava Vasu :		Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197	Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :		Yama-Kali grantha - - -	136
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - -	7	Nityānanda Śīla :	
Olāuṭhār chikitsāpraṇālī - - -	19	Ar keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nilamaṇi De :		Nivāraṇachandra De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10	Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :		Nivāraṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Bhāratavarshē Ingrājḍiger		dhyāya :	
sāmrajya - - -	47	Surasaṅgīta - - -	130
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bodhasāra - - -	172	Bābrewār babār jahān - - -	160
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Nizāmī :	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	Sikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītasandarbhā - - -	126	Nobin Chandra Das. See	
Nilamaṇi Nandī :		Navīnachandra Dāsa.	
Meghadūta - - -	113	Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopā-	
Nilamaṇi Pāla :		dhyāya ;	
Ratnāvali nāṭikā - - -	80	Arthanīti - - -	27
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :		Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139	Iuklīḍer jyāmīti - - -	186
Batriśa siṃhāsana - - -	140	Janādārī Mehājālī o bājār	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	hisāb - - -	183
Navanāri - - -	36	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Parimīti - - -	187
Nilānbara Mukhopādhyāya :		Ratnāvali nāṭaka - - -	80
Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa - - -	177	Sabaja parimīti - - -	187
Nilaratna Haldār :		Sābityasambitā - - -	228
Bahudarśana - - -	137	Sāhityasāra - - -	170
Savāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - -	211	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Nimachandra Mitra :		Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl :	
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Viśvajūāna - - -	27
Nināi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra :		Nṛṣityagopāla Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Nīlūmbara Thākura - - -	75	Ratnāvati - - -	154
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Śīla :		Nṛṣityagopāla Ghosha :	
Chanḍrāvati - - -	59	Jivanacharita - - -	35
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Nṛṣityagopāla Kumāra :	
Tirthamahimā - - -	86	Dāmpatyā-praṇaya - - -	142
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāmini-			
gopana - - -	104		

	Page		Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :		Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Key to Easy Selections	197	Olāuṭhā	19
Key to English Reader	198	Parnell, Thomas :	
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :		Hermit. See Sannyāsīr	
Veṇīsaṃhāra	87	upākhyāna	127
Nṛityalāla Śīla :		Pārvaticaraṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā	195	Rāmaviraba nāṭaka	79
Nund Coomar. See Nanda-		Sitār punaḥparīkshā	84
kumāra.		Pārvaticaraṇa Mukhopā-	
Nūrajāhān :		dhyāya :	
Life. See Nūrajāhān	37	Lāvanyavati	148
		Pārvaticaraṇa Rāya :	
		Kshetravijñāna	187
		Pārvaticaraṇa Tarkaratna :	
		Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka	63
		Pārvatīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
		Mañibārāphaṇī Bhāratajānanī	113
		Pārvatīnātha Sena :	
		Padyakalāpa	117
		Pārvatīśaṅkara Rāya Chau-	
		dhurī :	
		Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena	46
		Paun, R. N. :	
		How to speak Bengalee	172
		Pavanachandra Mārika :	
		Padyalātā	117
		Pavanadāsa Bābājī :	
		Rāmāi-charitāmṛita	122
		Pearce, George :	
		Vaidharmya nivāraṅkapatra	211
		Pearce, W. H., Rev. :	
		Bhūgolavṛittānta	44
		Pearson, F., Dr. :	
		Gomasūryādhanā	18
		Pearson, J. D. :	
		Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa	177
		Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa	6
		Patrakaumudī	90
		Peary Churn Das. See Pyārī-	
		charaṇa Dāsa.	
		Peter the Great :	
		Life. See Ruśiyādhipati Piṭar	37
		Phaṇibhūshana Vasu :	
		Ambikāmaṅgala	92
		Phaṇīndramohana Vasu :	
		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
		Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla :	
		Sādher biye	81
		Phillips, H. A. D. :	
		Kapālakunḍalā	146
		Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
		Saddharma-saṅkāsaka	221
		Playfair, W. S. :	
		Science of Midwifery. See	
		Dhātṛividyā	17

O.

Obenashchunder Chatterjee.	
See Aṅgīnāśachandra Chaṭṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendro Chunder Naug. See	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child	138

P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramañiratna	153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. See Charitāshtaka	53
Paḍmalochana Nyāyaratna :	
Pativratoḍeśa	29
Pañchānana Ghosha :	
Pāṭiganita	184
Sūbhañkari. See Pāṭiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	72
Ramañī nāṭaka	165
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Pañchānanda, pseud. :	
Pañchānanda	169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka	131
Parameśvara Vedaratna :	
Masnawī nāṭaka	72

	Page		Page
Pope, Alexander :		Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Vasu :	
Essay on Man. See Mānava-		Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
tattva - - -	112	Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār	
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-		bisāb - - -	183
dhyāya :		Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Viśvāsa :	
Gojivana - - -	31	Prāṇakṛiṣṇaushadhāvalī - -	19
Prabhātachandra Sena :		Prāṇanātha Chakravartī :	
Iuklīḍer jyāmīti - - -	186	Āṅkabodha - - -	180
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-		Prāṇanātha Datta :	
dhyāya :		Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Nāvakathā - - -	150	Sañjuktā-svayanvara - - -	82
Prabodhachandra Chatṭopā-		Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita :	
dhyāya :		Meghadūta - - -	113
Ratnavedikā - - -	80	Prāṇanātha Sāhā :	
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Sālaphula - - -	154	Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭā-	
Prabodhānanda :		chārya :	
Life. See Prabodhānanda -	37	Madālasā nāṭaka - - -	70
Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta :		Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
Dictionary of Proverbs -	137	dhyāya :	
Prakāśānanda. See Prabo-		Damayantī-vilāpa - - -	98
dhānanda.		Saṃvaraṇa-vijaya - - -	125
Prakāśanātha Mallika :		Vālmiki o tatsāmayika	
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148	vṛittānta - - -	30
Pramathanātha Dāsa :		Prasādadāsa Gosvāmī :	
Roganidāna o ehikitsā -	19	Āmāder samāja - - -	28
Pramathanātha Mitra :		Vṛittiparihāra - - -	159
Jayapāla - - -	65	Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Naganalini - - -	74	Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Premapārijāta - - -	78	Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Vīrakalauka - - -	89	Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-		Satnāsavāda - - -	178
dhyāya :		Sarala kavita - - -	127
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69	Sīsupraveśa - - -	174
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-		Prasannachandra Guha :	
dhurī :		Hitāvalī - - -	102
Gitikā - - -	101	Maukhika auka - - -	184
Padmā - - -	117	Maukhika auker hisāb - -	184
Pramathanātha Śarmā :		Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - -	45
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29	Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
Pramathanātha Vasu :		dhyāya :	
Amara Simha - - -	55	Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76
Apūrvā milana - - -	56	Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :		Franklin-charita - - -	34
Taṭini - - -	131	Prasannachandra Sena :	
Prāṇachandra Dāsa :		Kṛiṣhikāryer mata - - -	1
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54	Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bharatasamāgama - - -	58	Kulina viraha - - -	69
Hiḍimbāvadha - - -	64	Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka -	65	Kavitāśhṭaka - - -	107
Kṛiṣhṇakālī - - -	68	Prasannakumāra Dāniyāpī :	
Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka -	74	Vastuparimāpaka vidyā -	188
Prajayaparitāpī - - -	121	Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Utkṛiṣṭa aushadhāvalī -	20	Ātmāsamūdhāna - - -	202
Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Mitra :		Prasannakumāra Ghosha :	
Gul i Bakāwālī - - -	162	Kusumakalikā - - -	109

	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammadiya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kāri :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijagaṇita -	180	Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Pāṭigaṇita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarañjini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudī -	125	Dārogār daptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapadya -	135
Nitīmañjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṃha :		Gupta Vṛindāvana -	63
Satsandarbhā -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kaukakamaia -	67
Jamīdārī kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavādavichāra -	216
Śīśurañjana -	129	Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna :		Rāsāyanika padārthavijñāna -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhattachārya :	
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa -	134	Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Ādh ādh bhāshinī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryāvartta -	51	Saiśava-sabacharī -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nitīprabandha -	7	Āṅkaparichaya -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		Key to the Boys' First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākyel chhelāmi -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratiyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāñchālī -	111
Padyapraveśikā -	118	Pāñchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jhaṭikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Raja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampālakā :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-dīdhitī -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
—, See Rājā Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyaśundarī -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sāhityachintā -	169
Bālīkābodha -	189	Pūrṇānanda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa :		Ādi śikshā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchānd Mitra, called	
Premadāsa :		Ṭekchānd Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	138
Chandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lup-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikshā -	113	Gītāṅkura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalīkātār nukochurī -	145
Jñānārṇava -	7	Mad khāoyā bara dāya -	148
		Rāmārañjikā -	6
		Yatkiñchit -	159

	Page
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Bhāratesvārī - - -	96
Sonnets - - -	130
Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sīśurañjana - - -	129
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :	
Chandrāḍharā Kuraṅgini -	161
Jivana-Yūmini - - -	163
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nalinībhūṣaṇa - - -	74
Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Pyārīmohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūvivarāṇa - - -	44
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :	
Upāsanaṭattva - - -	206
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :	
Gitāvali - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinthā :	
Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela -	141
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Bhālabāsār mukhe chbāi -	95
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Padyamuñjarī - - -	118
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Vasu :	
Parimiti - - -	167
Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta :	
Kaulinyamaḥimā - - -	147

Q.

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohini premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-i-lām - - -	226

R.

	Page
Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Jūanaratnāvali - - -	104
Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Ādarśasatī - - -	54
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pari- śiṣṭa - - -	16
Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Life. See Jivanacharita - - -	35
Rādhākānta Ghosha :	
Olāuthā - - -	19
Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī :	
Padyarañjana - - -	118
Rādhākṛiṣṇa Dāsa Vairāgī :	
Gosānīmaṅgala - - -	101
Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṅḍala :	
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Rādhāmādhava Hāldār :	
Chandralekhā - - -	59
Saiivyasundarī - - -	81
Sāsīkalā - - -	82
Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Kavitāvali - - -	107
Strīloker darpachūrṇa - - -	166
Vidhavāmanorañjana - - -	88
Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Musalmān dāyabhāga - - -	14
Se ki āmar - - -	83
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Rādhāmohana Sena :	
Saṅgītaraṅga - - -	22
Rādhānātha Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67
Māyāvati - - -	73
Ushāharaṇa - - -	86
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107
Rādhānātha Vardhana :	
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Rādhānātha Vasāka :	
Sārīratattvasūtra - - -	20
Vārindrakula - - -	40
Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī :	
Dagḍhamadana - - -	98
Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - -	15
Rādhikānātha Sāhā :	
Sarala varṇajūāna - - -	174

	Page		Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :		Rājakṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Aruṇodayavichāra - - -	216	Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Pātrīparīkṣhā - - -	29	Bijagaṇita - - -	180
Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Kavitāmālā - - -	106
Durbhikṣha o darīdratā - - -	28	Kāvyakalāpa - - -	107
Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha :		Mitravilāpa - - -	114
Pravāsīvilāpa - - -	121	Rājabālā - - -	153
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :		Yauvanodyāna - - -	136
Jagannātha-Vullabha nāṭaka	65	Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya :	
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :		Anale bijli - - -	55
Navabhāva pāñchālī - - -	115	Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :		Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa		Granthāvalī - - -	53
kramaṇikā - - -	48	Kavitākaumudī - - -	105
Bhūvidyā - - -	44	Lauhakārāgāra - - -	70
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Mahanta-vilāpa - - -	111
Svāsthyaarakṣhā - - -	5	Nātyasambhava - - -	75
Svāsthyaarakṣhār praveśikā - - -	5	Nibhṛita nivāsa - - -	115
Rādhikāramaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Nīśithachīntā - - -	115
Satīr durgati - - -	83	Pativrata - - -	77
Raghumaṇi Sarkār :		Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123
Mānasāṅka - - -	184	Stavamālā - - -	130
Raghunandana Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Tārakasambhāra - - -	85
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33	Vaṅgabhūshana - - -	133
Raghunandana Gosvāmī :		Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Rāmarasāyana - - -	122	Aksharaśīkṣhā - - -	189
Raghunātha Chakravartī :		Arbhavyavahāra - - -	27
Satyanārāyaṇer puthi - - -	128	Naradeha-nirṇaya - - -	18
Raba, H. C. :		Rasāyana-śīkṣhā - - -	3
Satyamater patha - - -	211	Rājakṛiṣṇa Sannyāla :	
Raiḥān al-Dīn :		Dvijagitā - - -	218
Gul i arjān - - -	162	Rājakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Shīrīn-Farbād - - -	166	Adventures of Telemachus - - -	138
Raine, J. Rudd :		Nītibodha - - -	191
Rājakumāra Ālbārter jivanī - - -	37	Śīśuśīkṣhā - - -	194
Rājachandra Rāya :		Telimakas - - -	157
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa - - -	139	Upakramaṇikā - - -	179
Rājakṛiṣṇa Ādhyāya :		Rājakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā - - -	146	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Rājakṛiṣṇa Chakravartī :		Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Svāsthyaarakṣhāvīdhī - - -	5	Sāṅgītamālā - - -	125
Rājakṛiṣṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Rājakumāra Majumdār :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyaṇa - - -	146	Key to English Reader - - -	198
Rājakṛiṣṇa Dāsa :		Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106	Kī bhayānaka durbhikṣha - - -	68
Rājakṛiṣṇa Datta :		Rājakumāra Sarvādhīkāri :	
Arundbatī - - -	56	Inglander śāsana-praṇālī - - -	49
Jeman roga temani rojhā - - -	66	Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rājakṛiṣṇa Mīśra :		Sāradakusuma - - -	82
Padyasaralapāṭha - - -	119	Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
		Bhūgolaparichaya - - -	43
		Palāsīr yuddher tīkā - - -	119
		Rājamohana De :	
		Kshetrajyāmīti - - -	186
		Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
		Pañjābetihāsa - - -	49
		Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra :	
		Kāyastha-kaustubha - - -	39

	Page		Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Rājendralāla Vandyopā-	
Vakṛitā - - -	206	dhyāya :	
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :		Collection of Agricultural	
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya -	24	Sayings - - -	1
Brāhmadharmer ucheha ādarśa	203	Rājendra Ramchana Vasu :	
Hindu kalejer itivṛitta -	5	Kāsmira-kusuma - - -	45
Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā -	205	Rājendranārāyaṇa Śāstraratna :	
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā	205	Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Rājendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha prabandha - - -	171	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Rajanīkānta Chakravartī :		Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Chittonmālinī - - -	98	Manohara ṭappā - - -	113
Sīsumodana - - -	129	Rājendranātha Datta :	
Rajanīkānta Ghosha :		Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43	Bhāratīya granthāvalī - - -	52
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakshā	17	Mānavādharmaśāstra - - -	14
Janūdarī Mahājani bisāb -	183	Rājendranātha Rāya :	
Rajanīkānta Gupta :		Ākkel-selānī - - -	55
Āryakīrtti - - -	32, 140	Rāješvara Gupta :	
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Pāṇini - - -	91	Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Pāṭhamañjarī - - -	192	Gaṇitopāṭha - - -	182
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Rājīvalochana Mukhopā-	
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa -	50	dhyāya :	
Rajanīkānta Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahārāja Kṛishnachandra -	36
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188	Rākhlālachandra Mitra :	
Rajanīkānta Śarmā :		Srīvatsa-upākhyāna - - -	156
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69	Rākhlādāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rajanīkānta Vasu :		Suruclir dhvajā - - -	85
Varṇasīkshā - - -	196	Rākhlādāsa Hājra :	
Rajanīnātha Chatṭopādhyāya :		Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Pravāsīvilāpa - - -	121	Rākhlādāsa Hāldār :	
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122	Rāmacharita - - -	221
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133	Yisupranīta hitopadeśa -	209
Rajanīvallabha Chatṭopā-		Rākhlādāsa Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Anandamayī talār pāṅṭbāchuri	92	Saṅgitamālā - - -	125
Pañcharaṅga pāṅchālī -	119	Rākhlādāsa Sena Gupta :	
Rājarājendra Chandra :		Seshabandir gāna - - -	128
Akāla unnati - - -	28	Rakīl al-Dīn Ghulām ‘Alī	
Rājaratna :		Shāh :	
Kālīghāte e ki churi - - -	66	Mītrājñāmah - - -	225
Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi :		Rāmachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189	Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Rājendrakumāra Vasu :		Saṅgītānandalaharī - - -	126
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājendralāla Ghosha :		Rājāniyama - - -	13
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	Rāmachandra Chaudhurī :	
Naviner kheda - - -	75	Vishādapratimā - - -	159
Rājendralāla Mitra :		Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Patrakaumudī - - -	90	Pushpamālikā - - -	122
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-	
Silpikadarśana - - -	2	law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176	Life. See Rāmachandra -	37
		Rāmachandra Datta :	
		Bālyavivāha - - -	57

	Page		Page
Rāmachandra Mukhopā-		Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :	
dhyāya :		Romāvati - - -	154
Dānavadalana - - -	98	Sīśupātha - - -	193
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	Vastuvichāra - - -	26
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114	Rāmagati Vasu :	
Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma - - -	89	Jamīdārī Mahājāni vyavahāra	183
Rāmachandra Rāya :		Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhurī :	
Guruśishya - - -	218	Sīśupātha - - -	194
Rāmachandra Sena :		Rāmagoṣāla Chakravartī :	
Muhammadan Law of In-		Astamita sūrya - - -	56
heritance - - -	14	Kāvyaतरांगा - - -	107
Rāmachandra Śīla :		Unmādinī - - -	133
Jagannāther mandirapatana - - -	103	Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmachandra Suyānā :		Abhuta upanyāsa - - -	138
Bauddhopāsanā - - -	206	Hindu parivāra - - -	64
Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra :		Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Akrūra-sampvāda - - -	92	Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Chandravaiśā - - -	97	Rāmayāna - - -	123
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala - - -	102	Rāmakamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kālipurāna - - -	219	Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Mādhava-Mālatī - - -	164	Rāmakamala Datta :	
Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-		Sāileśvarī nāṭaka - - -	81
chaspati :		Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya :	
Paḍyamālā - - -	117	Lavaṇavadha kāvya - - -	110
Rāmacharaṇa Nātha :		Rāmakānāi Datta :	
Āmār vāsagrīha - - -	15	Navapātha - - -	191
Bodhodayer artha - - -	196	Rāmākānta Chaudhurī :	
Rāmādāsa Śarmā :		Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-udhāra - - -	96	Rāmākānta Dāsa :	
Rāmādāsa Sena :		Kinān deśer vṛttānta - - -	209
Aītibāsika rahasya - - -	168	Rāmākānta Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtita - - -	48	Lalitakusuma - - -	70
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā - - -	97	Rāmākānta Śīla :	
Kavitālaharī - - -	106	Varṇasūtra - - -	196
Rāmadayāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Rāmākṛishṇa :	
Varṇabhedādīpikā - - -	40	Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Rāmadayāla Ghosha :		Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112	Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka	209
Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna :		Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa :	
Ekādaśir upavāser tattva - - -	218	Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa	
Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya :		punthi - - -	37
Sanir pāñchālī - - -	127	Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Rāmadhana Rāya :		Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kalicharita - - -	104	Premachandra-jivanacharita - - -	37
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - -	131	Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13
Rāmadhana Tarkupāñchānana :		Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :	
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka - - -	31	Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Rāmagati Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Rāmaku nāra Nandī :	
Surārividha kāvya - - -	130	Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Rāmagati Nyāyaratna :		Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - -	32	Rāmākumāra Rāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	47	Paramārtha saṅgīta - - -	120
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Rāmākumāra Śarmā :	
Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa	48	Apūrva kīrtti - - -	139
Chaṇḍi - - -	97		
Goshṭi ka:hī - - -	144		

	Page		Page
Rāmalāla Chakravartī :		Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105	Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Nalinī - - - - -	150	Elizabeth - - - - -	143
Padyamukula - - -	118	Gobīja-prayoga - - -	18
Rāmalāla Mitra :		Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156	Hitakathāvalī - - - -	144
Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Nānaker jīvanavrittānta -	36
Isānachandra Datter jīvanavrittānta - - -	34	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa -	71	Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa :	
Rāmalochana Dāsa :		Manobhāratē prakṛitidarśana	15
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217	Ramānātha Ghosha :	
Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :		Pārāgānye e ki dāya - - -	76
Premalahari - - - -	165	Ramānātha Lāhā :	
Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :		Anāther vilāpa - - - -	92
Mṛicchbhaṭṭikā - - - -	73	Ramānātha Mārīka :	
Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :		Satya premālāpa - - - -	205
Sīśuchikitsā - - - -	20	Rāmānātha Rāya :	
Rāmamohana Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :		Kavitākalāpa - - - -	105
Gaurīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Varṇabodha - - - - -	195
Granthāvalī - - - - -	53	Ramānātha Sarasvatī :	
Life. <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka -	33	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa -	178
----- <i>See</i> Rājā Rāmamohana -	37	Rāmānātha Tarkasiddhānta :	
Yīsupraṇīta hitopadeśa -	209	Life. <i>See</i> Charitachatusṭaya	33
Rāmanākṛishṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya :		Rāmānidhi Gupta :	
Chhere de mā - - - -	59	Gītaratna - - - - -	101
Ei ek rakam - - - - -	62	Rāmānimohana Ghosha :	
Rāmanākṛishṇa Vasākha :		Mukura - - - - - - -	114
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133	Rāmāprāna Nyāyaratna :	
Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :		Madālāsā - - - - - - -	110
Astrachikitsā - - - - -	15	Rāmāprasāda Rāya :	
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106	Act XIX. of 1853 - - - -	9
Manual of Minor Surgery -	18	Rāmāprasāda Sena (Kavirañjana) :	
Mayūra-takht - - - - -	49	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Treatise on Inflammation -	20	Kālikīrtana - - - - - - -	104
Uttejana - - - - - - -	20	Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha -	53
Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara -	163
Naishadha - - - - - - -	114	Prasādaprasaṅga - - - -	37, 121
Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :		Rāmāprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Nitiśikshā - - - - - - -	7	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :		Rāma Rāma Vasu :	
Chakshudāna - - - - - - -	59	Līpimālā - - - - - - - -	90
Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - -	60	Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra -	37
Jeman karma temani phala -	66	Rāmāratna Pāṭhaka :	
Kāmsavadha - - - - - - -	67	Durgotsava - - - - - - -	218
Kulīna kulasarvasva - - - -	69	Rāmāsādāya Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka - - -	71	Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara	47
Nava nāṭaka - - - - - - -	75	Vānācharita - - - - - - -	38
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - - - -	80	Rāmusevaka Vidyāratna :	
Rukmiṇībharāṇa - - - - - -	81	Vishṇupurāṇa - - - - - -	222
Svapnadhana - - - - - - -	85	Rāmāsundara Rāya :	
Ubhaya saṅkṣāṭa - - - - -	86	Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
Veṇīsamphāra - - - - - - -	87	Rāmātāraka Sena Gupta :	
		Tārakachandrikā - - - -	131

	Page		Page
Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla :		Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ādarśasatī - - -	54	Guṇotkīrtana - - -	4
Akālabodhana - - -	55	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Padmīnī - - -	164
Nīśākṣuma - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Pramodakāna - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - -	167
Prāṇayapārijāta - - -	78	Rasamaya Dāsa :	
Rāsālilā - - -	80	Gitagovinda - - -	101
Sīver vivāha - - -	84	Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa :		Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Sikandarnāmab - - -	128	Rasasāgara, the Poet :	
Rāmayādu Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Life. See Jivanacharita - - -	35
Āṅkamālā - - -	180	Rāsasundarī :	
Rāmayādu Śarmā :		Āmār jīvana - - -	32
Navabodha - - -	191	Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rameśachandra Datta :		Autobiography. See Saṃ-	
Jivanaprabhāta - - -	145	kshipta jīvanavṛittānta - - -	38
—, See Satavarsha - - -	155	Ballālī-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
Jīvanasandhyā - - -	145	Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī - - -	29
—, See Satavarsha - - -	155	Kulīnakīrtana - - -	108
"Lake of Palms." [See		S'aisava jñānachandrikā - - -	125
Samsāra - - -	155	Sītār vanavāsa - - -	129
Mādhavīkaṅkana - - -	148	Rāsavihārī Rakshita :	
—, See Satavarsha - - -	155	Mānatarāṅgīnī - - -	112
Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta] - - -	148	Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123
Rīgvedasamhitā - - -	221	Rasasāgara - - -	124
Samāja - - -	154	Rāsavihārī Sila :	
Samsāra - - -	155	Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Satavarsha - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :	
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158	Act VI. of 1860 - - -	10
—, See Satavarsha - - -	155	Rasikachandra Dāsa :	
Rameśachandra Lāhiṛī :		S'īśūśikshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Gauresvara nāṭaka - - -	62	Rasikachandra Rāya :	
Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Harībaktichandrikā - - -	102
Chittavinoda - - -	142	Jivanatārā - - -	163
Nava prahelikā - - -	9	Manodikshā-sudhātaraṅgīnī - - -	113
Rameśachandra Vasu :		Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Act I. of 1872 - - -	10	Pāṅchālī - - -	119
Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :		S'akuntalār vanavīhāra - - -	125
Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - -	129	Vijñānasādihuraṅjana - - -	135
Rāmeśvara Chatṭopādhyāya :		Rasikachandra Vasu :	
Naramedhayajña - - -	150	Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna :		Rasika Churāmaṇī :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Buṛo bakeśvarer galpa - - -	141
Rāmeśvara Thākura :		Rasikalāla Hāldār :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128	Vasantakaumudī - - -	158
Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Rasikalāla Sarkār :	
Jñānakaumudī - - -	90	Key to Poetical English	
Ramkhe, M., Rev. :		Reader - - -	200
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22	Rasikamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-		Pbālītājyotisha - - -	3
mohana Rāya.		Rasikānanda, Founder of the	
Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Syāmānandī Sect :	
Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - -	124
Viśvakosha - - -	23	Ratikānta Lāhā :	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - -	200

	Page
Bavindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - -	97
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Gāner bahi - - -	100
Kathā - - -	105
Kathāchatushtaya - - -	146
Kāvyaग्रन्थāvali - - -	53
Rudrachanda - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner-	
bahi - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara -	1
Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - -	134
Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dipaka - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. <i>See</i>	
Laṇḍan-rahasya - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Rameśachandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrisṭīya avagāhana - - -	210
Neśānāsaka Sabbhā - - -	29
Rukmiṇikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Rasikalāla Sarkār.	

S.

	Page
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Varṇabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Varṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
Sa'dī :	
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - -	144
Pandnāmāh. <i>See</i> Naṣiḥat-	
nāmā - - -	115
Ṣādiq 'Alī :	
Ilālat al-nabī - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Ṣādiq 'Alī, <i>Hanaḥi</i> . <i>See</i>	
Muḥammad Ḥāziq.	
Salim al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Siddhāntamañjarī - - -	222
Sañjivachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146
Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa - - -	153
Śaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Śaṅkaravijayajayanti	38
Śaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Śarachchandra Chaudhurī :	
Bhārata sukhasvapna - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - -	193
Śarachchandra Datta :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Sarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Śarachchandra Śāstrī :	
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Śarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Śarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālaharī - - -	59
Śārādācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Manoramyā upanyāsa - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapaṭatā - - -	169	Bhāshābodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaranātha - - -	51	Mātrivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundarī - - -	115	Sīśubodha - - -	193
Śāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāra - - -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Śāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūshana Nandī :	
Ātmotkarshavidbhāva - - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūshana Śarmā :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavitāmālā - - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūshana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭigaṇita - - -	184	Upānyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157
Practical English Composition	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upānyāsamālā - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitīrtha :		Upadeśānkura - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha - - -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakusuma - - -	68
Premamandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīśekharsvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Kṛishaker chhabi - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāradāprasanna Guha :		Rāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhurī :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Srimatī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Śarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jivanacharita - - -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūshana :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmatattvaprakāśa - - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	137	Bhavabhūti o tāṅhār kāvya - - -	91
Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Sātkarī Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvītiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāñivṛittānta - - -	26
Śaratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdār :		Tṛītiya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūshana Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Praṇayakaṇṭhaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgīta - - -	129	Satyacharaṇa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavīhārī Guha :		Baṛa bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūshana Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chhatrapati Śivāji - - -	34
Bahurūpī-sārāmeya - - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā - - -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpādītya - - -	36
Śaśibhūshana Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Satyakiṅkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa - - -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	9
Bhugolaparichaya - - -	43	Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādbikārī :	
Chārubodha - - -	190	Karṇāṭakunīra - - -	68
Rāmer rājayābbhisheka - - -	153	Satyavṛata Sāmasramī Bhaṭṭā-	
Rāmer rājayābbhisheka - - -	153	chārya :	
Śailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Devatātattva - - -	217
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194	Kāraṇḍavyūha - - -	206
Śaśibhūshana Ghosha :		Sāṅkhyadarśana - - -	221
Chārurabhā - - -	59	Trayībhāshā - - -	222
Śaśibhūshana Loha :		Satyendranātha Ṭhākura :	
Hīdimbāvadha - - -	64	Buddhadharma - - -	206
Śaśibhūshana Mitra :			
Śrīvateṇa nāṭaka - - -	84		

	Page		Page
Śaurīndramohana Thākura :		Shib Chunder Kurmōkar.	
Bhāratiya nātyarahasya -	58	See Sivachandra Karma-	
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	kāra.	
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21	Siddheśvara Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jūtiya saṅgita -	21	Kināra Kāmini -	68
Mridaṅga-mañjarī -	21	Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja :	
Muktāvālī nātikā -	73	Dravyārthachandrikā -	17, 22
Pathuriyāghāt Vaṅga nātyālaya	120	Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka -	80	Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Tārāvati -	157	Mādhavikā -	70
Victoria-gītimālā -	22	Siddon, Felix :	
Yantrakosha -	22	Life and Travels. See	
Yantrakshetradiṭṭikā -	22	Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Scott, Walter, <i>Sir</i> :		Simpson, <i>Dr.</i> :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.		Formulary Book -	18
See Śeshabandir gāna -	128	Śīsirakumāra Ghosha :	
Sein, J. C. See Jayantī-		Prabodhānanda -	37
chandra Sena.		Śīsūrāma Dāsa :	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :		Prabhāsakhaṇḍa -	120
Patrakamudī -	90	Śītalachandra Vedāntabhū-	
Shafī' al-Dīn :		shaṇa :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103	Vivekavilāsa -	89
Shāh, R. A. :		Śītalānātha Chaudhurī :	
Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīr-		Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo -	168
tana -	211	Śītānātha Dāsa Datta :	
Shāh Khondkār :		Jñānāñjana -	145
Qisṣah i Shāh i Rūm -	165	Śītānātha Vasu Mallika :	
Shāh Sher 'Alī :		Kāśikhaṇḍa -	219
Ramz al-'arīfin -	226	Sivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shāikh Bābū. See Ahmad.		Ajavilāpa -	92
Shakespeare, W. :		Bhūśikshā -	44
Comedy of Errors. See		Tintī kusuma -	132
Bhramakautuka -	58	Upadeśa-mañjarī -	8
———. See Bhrāntivilāsa -	141	Śivachandra Deva :	
Cymbeline. See Suśilā-		Śīsupālana -	20
Virasiṃha -	85	Śivachandra Jānā :	
Hamlet. See Amara Siṃha -	55	Pātivratyadharmāśikshā	29
Macbeth -	70	Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
———. See Rudrapāla -	91	Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Merchant of Venice. See		Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Bhānumati -	57	Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
———. See Suralatā -	85	Kāñchanamālā -	146
Othello. See Bhīma Siṃha -	58	Śivachandra Sarkār :	
Romeo and Juliet -	81	Pallipāthikā -	5
———. See Ajayasiṃha		Śivachandra Soma :	
Vilāsavati -	55	Uṛīśyār itihāsa -	51
Tempest. See Nalinīvasanta	74	Śivachandra Visārada :	
Twelfth Night. See Suśilā		Vyavasthākaumudī -	223
chandraketu -	156	Śivāji, <i>Maratha King</i> :	
Winter's Tale. See Madana-		Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
mañjarī -	70	———. See Śivāji charitra	38
Shama Churn Chatterjee.		Śivanārāyaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭ-		Śivodaya -	129
ṭopādhyāya.		Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shams al-Dīn, <i>Ṣiddiqī</i> :		Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Bhāvalābhā -	161	Pushpamālā -	122
Shamsher 'Alī :			
Gul o Harmuz -	162		

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstri :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej bau - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sena :	
Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Siṃha :	
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kathāsaritsāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
———. See Brihat kathā - - -	141	Rāṛhiya Brāhmanera ādivaṃśa	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Śikshāṣaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narain Ghose. See		Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha.		Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Ki lāchanā - - -	68
See Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura.		Saṃskṛita śabdasaḍhana - - -	178
Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī :		Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Viśrāmalaḥarī - - -	136	Śrīśachandra Ghosha :	
Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Śrīśachandra Rāya :	
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika :		Śrīśachandra Rāya Chau-	
Jagachchhabī - - -	45	dhurī :	
Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya :		Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - -	69
Manmatha-Muñjurī - - -	148	Śrīśachandra Majumdār :	
Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Sarkār :		Kṛitājñatā - - -	147
Vrajeśvarī kāvya - - -	136	Viśvanātha - - -	159
Śrīkṛishṇa Dāsa :		Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya :	
Śabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Stern, A., Rev. :	
Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33	Brief Life of Lady von	
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Krudener - - -	32
Śrīmanta Vidyābhūshana :		Dharmatattvapraveśikā - - -	212
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-	
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	jana - - -	211
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika :		Prabhu Yeśu Khrishṭa - - -	209
Iuoper vivaraṇa - - -	44	Sudhīndranātha Ṭhākura :	
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Sādhana - - -	228
Aitihāsika sandarbha - - -	46	Śūdraka :	
Bhāshābodha - - -	189	Mpichchakatikā - - -	73
Kāvyakaumudī - - -	107	Sukhamaya Hāldār :	
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Rachanāpraṇālī - - -	173
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Sukumārī Datta :	
Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta :		Apūrva satī - - -	56
Padyaparichaya - - -	118	Surāṅginī, S'rīmatī :	
Śrīnātha Chaudhurī :		Tārācharita - - -	157
Āmi to unmādinī - - -	55	Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Ghosha :		Kavitākamala - - -	105
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Surenachandra Vandyopā-	
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		dhyāya :	
Gata nikāsh - - -	62	Great Market War - - -	63
Tārakavadha - - -	157	Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Varnaṅjāna - - -	195	Mahanter kāravāsa - - -	71
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
		Yamālaye Elokesīr vichāra - - -	90
		Surendrachandra Vasu :	
		Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page		Page
Surendralāla Soma :		Svarūpachandra De :	
Guptalīpī - - -	144	Bhikhārīnī - - -	141
Surendranātha Majumdār :		Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Hāmīr - - -	63	Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Māhilā - - -	111	Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī :	
Varshavartana - - -	134	Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Surendranātha Mitra :		Swift, Jonathan :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65	Gulliver's Travels. <i>See</i>	
Surendranātha Mukhopā-		Apūrvā deśabhramaṇa - - -	139
dhyāya :		Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Mānasarañjini - - -	112	Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Surendranātha Vandyopā-		Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachāri :	
dhyāya :		Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - -	127
Guikawārer vīāpa - - -	63	Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Rāmodvāha - - -	80	Upadeśamañjarī - - -	30
Sureśachandra Mitra :		Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā-	
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	dhyāya :	
Paḍyakusumāvali - - -	117	Bhūgolāṅkura - - -	42
Paḍyāvali - - -	119	Janaik Deputī Kālekṭarar	
Sureśachandra Viśvāsa :		ātmaivaraṇa - - -	214
Eulogy. <i>See</i> Uddīpanā - - -	133	Jyotirbijā - - -	2
Life. <i>See</i> Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38	Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95	Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Surroop Chond Doss. <i>See</i>		Kuruksheetropākhyāna - - -	69
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.		Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		Ānutāpini navakāmini - - -	56
Romāvati nāṭaka - - -	81	Syāmācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Sūryakumāra Adhikāri :		Vyāyāmaśikshaka - - -	9
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl :	
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :		Bāraiyāri-pūjā - - -	57
Śabdānirṇaya - - -	192	Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna :	
Sūryapārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Saṁsāra-kavya - - -	125
Apūrvā-mālā - - -	93	Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika :	
Pharmacy - - -	19	Surāsānkīrtana - - -	30
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19	Syāmācharaṇa Mukhopā-	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-		dhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Sūryarārāyaṇa Rāya :		Vyavasthādārpaṇa - - -	14
Ātmataitva-vidhāyaka - - -	15	Śyāmācharaṇa Sarinā :	
Sutton, A. :		Bāṅgālī vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta - - -	215	Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī :	
Svarṇalatā, <i>Śrīmatī</i> :		Āryajātir śilpachāturī - - -	2
Sūrabālā Surabālā - - -	85	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Svarṇamayī, <i>Brahmist</i> :		Śimbalaviḷaya - - -	129
Life. <i>See</i> Svarṇamayī - - -	38	Śyāmācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Svarṇamayī Devī :		dhyāya :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142	Navaramani nāṭaka - - -	150
Dipānīrvāna - - -	143	Śyāmādāsa :	
Kāhāke - - -	145	Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Mālatī - - -	148	Nigūphatattva - - -	115
Vasānta-utsava - - -	87	Śyāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :		Saralā bhūgola - - -	45
Sandeśūvali - - -	50	Śyāmādbara Rāya :	
		Jīvanacharita - - -	35

	Page		Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :		Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā - - -	68	Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Tārakanātha Datta :	
Tumi je sarvaneṣe Govar-		Bhūmyadhikārī āin - - -	11
dhana - - -	86	Dharmarāja - - -	227
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīnaya		Nava Brāhma - - -	150
tappā - - -	134	Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Syāmalāla Sena :		Svarṇalātā - - -	157
Jātātattva-viveka - - -	39	Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Syāmalāla Sena Gupta :		Macbeth - - -	70
Varnaśīkeḥā - - -	196	Tārakanātha Viśvāsa :	
Syāmalāla Vasāka :		Bhikṭoriyā - - -	32
Suśīlā-Srīpati - - -	85	Kamalā - - -	145
Syāmānātha Rāya Chau-		Suhāsinī - - -	156
dhurī :		Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Dhīraj-charitra - - -	34	Tārakānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī	25
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Vajñānuika praśnottara - - -	26
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha - - -	31	Tārākṛiṣṇa Hāldār :	
		Chamatkāra svapuarśana - - -	28
		Tārānātha Chakravartī :	
		Vijñānaśīkshā - - -	26
		Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī :	
		Life. See Tārānātha - - -	38
		— —. See Tarkavāchaspatir	
		jivanacharita - - -	38
		Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
		Nishphala taru - - -	169
		Sugrivamilana yātrā - - -	84
		Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
		Bhūdarpaṇa - - -	42
		Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
		Āṅkaśīkshā - - -	180
		Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
		Kamaladattāharāṇa - - -	163
		Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā :	
		Strigaṇer vidyāśīkshā - - -	6
		Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna :	
		Kādambari - - -	145
		Rasselas - - -	153
		Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
		Āsrudhārā - - -	93
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Chhaṭṭopādhyāya :	
		Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
		Bhūgolapraveśa - - -	43
		Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	44
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
		Jaṅgale jhar - - -	103
		Veśyāvivarāṇa - - -	87
		Tārīnīcharaṇa De :	
		Rāmāraṅjana - - -	192
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Maddhannī :	
		Pūrṇasakher kshunnabhāga - - -	121
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani :	
		Sumati sthirabhava - - -	13

T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.
See Saurīndramohana Thā-
kura.

Tāj al-Dīn Khān :
 Shīrin-Farbād - - - 166

Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :
 Hairat al-fiqh - - - 14
 Khulāṣat al-nikāh - - - 14

Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :
 Manmatha kāvya - - - 164

Tārācharaṇa Śīkdār :
 Bhadrārjuna - - - 57

Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :
 Chikitsābodha - - - 17
 Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir
 jīvanī - - - 38

Tārakabrahma Gupta :
 Prāṇīvidyā - - - 26

Tārakabrahma Kathaka :
 Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - - 100

Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇī :
 Ratnāvalī - - - 154
 Sapatnī nāṭaka - - - 82

Tārakachandra De :
 Mānasakusuma - - - 112

Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :
 Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - - 47

	Page
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhūratavrittānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhīma Śiṃba - - -	58
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tāriṇīcharaṇe Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Saubhāṅkari āryā - - -	185
Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Svapnadarsana - - -	8
Tāriṇīśaṅkara Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur. <i>See</i> Pyārī- chāṇḍ Mitra.	
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - - -	āpatti-
khaṇḍana - - -	203
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Ṭhākuralāla Datta :	
Gānjākhurī - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Ṭhontkātā. <i>See</i> Rājendraṇātha Rāya.	
Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Tinkari Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkari Ghoshāl :	
Nītibhāra - - -	151
Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki durdaśā - - -	71
Śaśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkari Smpitiratna :	
Bāul saṅgīta - - -	94
Padyāṅkasāra - - -	184
Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkari Viśvāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bṛihat tarjūr larāi - - -	96
Dakshayaṅgā nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayaṅgā yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - -	65
Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkari Viśvāsa [<i>continued</i>] :	
Meghanādavadha yātrā - - -	73
Pāñchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sītār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dāsa De :	
Vasantavirahiṇī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhīnī nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhiṇī :	
Chārurpāṭher arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Najīr-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Tamādī āin - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla :	
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126
Tucker, C., <i>Miss</i> :	
Bālakāy chihna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhayaṅkara grāma - - -	213
Kaṭbina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Phāṭā śīśī - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Piṭṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita grīha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Svapna katbā - - -	215
Tīnṭī vipada - - -	215

U.

‘Ubaid al-Ḥaqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta :	
Nidāna - - -	18
Udayakrishṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43

	Page		Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī :		Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Sikimer-itihāsa	50
Gaṇeśacharitra	100	Umeśachandra Sena :	
Uddhavachandra Dāsa :		Padyāṅkura	118
Sarala parimiti	188	Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. <i>See</i>		Gris deśer itihāsa	49
Akshayakumāra Datta.		Kṛṣhichandrikā	1
Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vidhavadvāha nāṭaka	88	Surāpīśāchī	130
Umācharaṇa De :		Umeśachandra Vidyāratna :	
Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka	74	Mahābhārata	111
Umācharaṇa Mitra :		Rāmāyaṇa	123
Gul i Bakāwalī	162	Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Samaravāsana	154
Gaṇitasāra	182	Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Bhārata-krandana	95
Daṇḍīparva	98	Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā	168
Umānātha Rāya :		Guikawār nāṭaka	63
Kṛṣhṇabhaktisāra	108	Jivanatārā nāṭaka	66
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Rahasyapratibhā	152
Rahasyavilāsa	165	Sāhityaśikshā	170
‘Umar Shāh :		Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Maḥflnāmah	225	Chamatkāra champu	59
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Upendrakṛṣhṇa Maṇḍala :	
Śīśuśikshā	194	Ācharya keleṅkār	56
Vocabulary in English and		Pājir byāṭā chhūncho	76
Bengali	23	Upendrakṛṣhṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :		Handbook of Proverbs	137
Saudāminī upākhyāna	166	Sureśa Viśvāsa	38
Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chau-	
Hṛidayadarpaṇa	210	dhurī :	
Key to Douglas's Fifth		Rāmavanavāsa kāvya	122
Book	197	Virāvalī kāvya	136
Nītimālā	7	Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Umeśachandra Dāsa :		Ayogya pariṇaya	57
Key to Easy Selections	197	Upendranātha Mitra :	
Umeśachandra Ghosha :		Apūrva deśabhramāṇa	139
Act XV. of 1877	10	Upendranātha Rāya Chau-	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	dhurī :	
Umeśachandra Gupta :		Padyamālā	117
Bhāratiya upanyāsa	140	Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Hema-Nalinī	64	Bhārata-īśvari	95
Kathāsaritsāgara	147	Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka	71	Tablāmālā	22
Vāchyāntaradīpikā	179	Ushruff Ally. <i>See</i> Ashraf	
Virābālā	89	‘Alī.	
Vyākaraṇa-majjūshā	175		
Vyavasthāchandrimā	14		
Umeśachandra Mitra :			
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88		
Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya :			
Itihāsamañjarī	145		
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31		

V.		Page	Page
Vaidyanātha Bāgehi :			
Kāmini-Kumāra - - -	163		
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :			
Āchāradarpaṇa - - -	216		
Vaidyanātha Varāta :			
Āryadarpaṇa - - -	216		
Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī :			
Sīśubodha - - -	201		
Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185		
Vaikunṭhanātha Māji :			
Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra - - -	96		
Lakshmīcharitra - - -	109		
Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya :			
Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta bhūvivarṇa - - -	42		
Vaikunṭhapātha Sena :			
Dvitiya pātha - - -	182		
Prathama pātha - - -	192		
Vaiṣṇava Dāsa :			
Padakalpataru - - -	116		
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :			
Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58		
Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā :			
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216		
Vāmāsundarī :			
Life. See Ādarśanārī - - -	31		
Vaṃśīdhara Śarmā :			
Gāyana-hṛīdkumuda - - -	100		
Vaṃśīnātha Vasāka :			
Bhramara gītābbhinaya - - -	58		
Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya :			
Varer Kāśiyātrā - - -	87		
Vanamālī Dāsa :			
Bṛihat tarjār laṅgī - - -	96		
Vaṅgachandra Chanda :			
Bhūgolaratnākara - - -	43		
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya :			
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99		
Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār :			
Hāte hāte phala - - -	63		
Varadācharaṇa Deva :			
Nityatantṛa - - -	220		
Varadācharaṇa Guha :			
Kavitākuñja - - -	106		
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :			
Avasara - - -	93		
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :			
Prabbātachintūr vyākhyā - - -	169		
Varadākānta Majumdār :			
Sīkshaka - - -	13		
Varadākānta Mitra :			
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50		
Varadākānta Sena Gupta :			
Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	51		
Varadāprasāda Rāya :			
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168		
Vasāka, G. C. :			
Pārijātarāṇa - - -	76		
Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :			
Kavitānikara - - -	106		
Vasantakumāra Datta :			
Pṛasāntaramālā - - -	49		
Sadṛśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19		
Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :			
Kalir chhele - - -	67		
Vasantakumārī Dāsī :			
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī - - -	124		
Yoshidvijāna - - -	31		
Vaṭākṛishṇa Rāya :			
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka - - -	87		
Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī :			
Kalir kulatā - - -	67		
Vaṭavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :			
Hindumahlā nāṭaka - - -	64		
Vaughan, J., Rev. :			
Khrīshṭokta upadeśa - - -	210		
Romiya maṅḍalir bhrashtatā - - -	210		
Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya :			
Bodhodayar artha - - -	196		
Dhārāpāta - - -	181		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199		
Padyāvalī - - -	119		
Varṇaparichaya - - -	195		
Veṇīmādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya :			
Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8		
Veṇīmādhava Dāsa :			
Śabdārthamuktāvalī - - -	23		
Veṇīmādhava De :			
Act IX. of 1871 - - -	10		
Kshudra mokaddamār ādā-luter kāryapraṇālī - - -	12		
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22		
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13		
Veṇīmādhava Ghosha :			
Bhramakautuka - - -	58		
Jñānachandranīśu - - -	219		
Rishicharita nāṭaka - - -	80		
Veṇīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa :			
Bhāntirahasya - - -	59		
Veṇīmādhava Nyāyaratna :			
Daivaśakti - - -	3		
Victoria, Queen :			
Life. See Bhikṭoriya - - -	32		

	Page		Page
Vidhibhūshana Vasu :		Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu :	
-Chāruchandra - -	142	Añkasūtra - - -	180
Vidyāpati :		Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati -	35	Vilāpasindhu - - -	135
Padāvali - - -	53	Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Purushaparīkshā - - -	152	Hemāngini - - -	144
Vihārikānta Chanda :		Vijaya Paṇḍita :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Mabābhārata - - -	111
Subhāṅkarī - - -	185	Vilāyat Husain :	
Vihārilāla Bakhshī :		Dāstān i Amīr Hamzah -	98
Nitipāṭha - - -	116	Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Vihārilāla Bhāduri :		Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār :	
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Key to English Reader -	198
Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17	Key to History of Bengal -	200
Vihārilāla Chakravartī :		Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bandhuviyoga - - -	94	Key to Puctical English	
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115	Reader - - -	199
Premapravāhīnī - - -	121	Vinodarāma Sena :	
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134	Bhaktamāla - - -	94
Vihārilāla Chatṭopādhyāya :		Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa :	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk -	54	Stavakalpadrumasākhā -	130
Ahalyāharaṇa - - -	55	Vinodavihārī Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Kāvyaśindhu - - -	107
Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya -	73	Vinodavihārī Datta :	
Mui Hyāndu - - -	73	Kanakakānana - - -	68
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - -	80	Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Vihārilāla Ghoshāl :		Pūrṇasāśī - - -	152
Irāvati - - -	65	Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123
Vihārilāla Hāldār :		Vinodavihārī Mallikā :	
Chittasaṃskāra - - -	97	Yudhishthīra-rājyābhisheka	90
Vihārilāla Mitra :		Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Samsārahasya - - -	221	Āmodini - - -	139
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - -	88	Vinodavihārī Śīla :	
Vihārilāla Nandī :		Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela nāṭaka	69
Meghamālā nāṭaka - - -	73	Padyapāthārtha - - -	200
Śabdārtharatnākara - - -	23	Paket abhidhāna - - -	22
Vidhavāpariṇayotsava - -	88	Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vihārilāla Sarkār :		Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Kanyārahasya - - -	105	Vipinamohana Sena Gupta :	
Vidyāsāgara - - -	38	Hindumahlā nāṭaka - - -	64
Vihārilāla Shāh :		Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñā-		Vipinavihārī Chakravartī :	
panā - - -	103	Adbhuta dīgvijaya - - -	138
Vihārilāla Simha :		Vipinavihārī Dāsa :	
Rasarañjana - - -	80	Rasāyana - - -	3
Vihārilāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Vipinavihārī De :	
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61	Manohārini nāṭaka - - -	72
Śaktisambhava - - -	125	Vipinavihārī Ghosha :	
Vijayachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavā-darśane - - -	134
Yugapūjā - - -	136	Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl :	
Vijaya Gupta :		Mukti evaṃ tābar sādhanā	220
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112	Vaṅger punaruddhāra - -	87
Vijayakṛishṇa Gosvāmī :		Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Brāhma Samājer avasthā -	203	Harināmāṃṛitasindhu - -	102
		Vipinavihārī Śīla :	
		Gitādhāra - - -	101
		Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184

	Page
Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa -	172
Jñānavṛkṣha -	191
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ruśiyādhipati Pīṭar -	37
Vīrachandra Chakravartī :	
Śanipūjār pustaka -	127
Vīrachandra Gosvāmī :	
Vaishṇava vratauirdhāraṇa -	222
Vīrachandra Gupta :	
Kāvyaakusuma -	107
Vīrājamohana Chaudhurī :	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82
Vaṅgavidhavā -	87
Vīrājamohinī Dāsī :	
Kavitāhāra -	105
Nalinī-Mohana -	164
Vīreśvara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219
Vīreśvara Paṇḍe :	
Āryacharita -	32
Śiśuvijñāna -	26
Vijñānasāra -	26
Vīreśvara Sena :	
Smṛitividyā -	15
Vīreśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Maana-upadeśa -	7
Satisattama kāvya -	127
Vīrīñchilāla Śarmā :	
Vaṅgasaṅgīta -	133
Vīśākhadatta :	
Mudrārākshasa -	73
Vishṇurāma Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Padamañjarī -	116
Vishṇu Śarmā :	
Kapāle ebhila biye -	68
Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa :	
Dalīlāvalī -	90
Viśvambhara Dāsa :	
Jagannāthamaṅgala -	103
Viśvambhara Dāsa De :	
Rajanīkānta -	165
Viśvambhara Datta :	
Chor-vidyā baṇa vidyā -	60
Viśvambhara Lāhā :	
Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi -	11
Viśvanātha Mitra :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104
Smṛitidarpaṇa -	222
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77
Viśvanātha Śarmā :	
Sārasaṅgraha -	2
Viśvanātha Tarkālānkāra :	
Kriṣṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108

	Page
Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Viśveśvara Deva :	
Svarṇalatā -	131
Viśveśvara Datta :	
Shāhnāmah -	128
Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Premopadeśa nāṭaka -	165
Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Pramodamanoramā -	77
Von Krudener, <i>Lady</i> :	
Life. See Brief Life of Lady von Krudener -	32
Vrajakiśora Gupta :	
Vaṅgabhāshā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Vrajalāla Sāhā :	
Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Abhimanyuvadha -	54
Rāmābhishheka. See Abhi- manyuvadha -	54
Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Prajayakānana -	151
Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Sandhisaṅgraha -	173
Vrajanātha De :	
Key to Poetical English Reader -	200
Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya -	88
Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Vrajanātha Sāhā, <i>Dr.</i> :	
Sarala varṇajñāna -	174
Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padyalatikā -	117
Vrajanātha Vidyālānkāra :	
Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya :	
Parimiti o jarip -	187
Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Stutimañjarī -	130
Vrajavihārī Rāya :	
Kshetratattver atirikta pra- tijñā -	187
Vrajendrakumāra Rāya :	
Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna :	
Mahābhārata -	111
Vrajendranātha De :	
Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṅikā -	1
Vrajendranātha Mallika :	
Pāṭiṅgaṇita -	185
Vṛindāvanachandra Chatṭopā- dhyāya :	
Dātā Karṇa -	98

	Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :	
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97

W.

Wāhid 'Alī :	
Khudāināmah -	225
Wāriṣ Sarkār :	
Saytāner darpachūrṇa -	211
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.	
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.	

Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :	
Paramārtha saṅgitāvalī -	120
Saptaśati Chaṇḍī -	127
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :	
Nidarśana-tattva -	12
Yādavachandra Gosvāmī :	
Prathama pāṭha -	173
Yādavachandra Modaka :	
Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā -	222
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :	
Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Yādavachandra Vidyāratna :	
Nalacharita -	150
Yādavananda Rāya :	
Padyapushpāñjali -	118
Rādhāvilāpalahari -	122
Sitānīrvāsana -	129
Virasundarī -	135
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Jambālinī -	163
Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	48
Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa -	48
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59
Padyapāṭha -	191
Yadugopāla Vasu :	
Subhadrāharāṇa -	84

	Page
Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Govindalīlāmṛita -	101
Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Yadunātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sukhachakra -	156
Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgalā vyākaraṇa -	172
Nitiprabhā -	191
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka -	88
Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Hemalatā -	64
Yadunātha Datta :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
Saṅgitamanorañjana -	125
Yadunātha Mitra :	
Upadeśamālā -	157
Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsākalpadruma -	17
Chittarañjana upanyāsa -	142
Dhātrīśikshā -	17
Kunāin prayogaprañālī -	18
Parimitisūtra -	187
Rogavichāra -	19
S'arirapālana -	5
S'isūsarīrapālana -	5
Udbhidvichāra -	1
Visūchikā roger chikitsā -	21
Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
Aṅkasāra -	180
S'isūpāṭha -	194
Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana -	91
Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
Varṇamālā -	195
Yadunātha Rāya :	
Mahanta Elokeśir gīta -	111
S'ikshāvichāra -	6
Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āryasamājasampatti -	216
Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Raktaḍantā -	79
Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Yaśodānandana Sarkār :	
Bījagaṇitapraveśikā -	180
Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	177
S'aktiśela -	125
Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjivani -	178
Saṅjivani -	174
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	176
Yates, William :	
Jyotirvidyā -	2
Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
Sārasaṅgraha -	193
Yazīd :	
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

	Page
Yogendrachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Sāhityasikshā - - -	170
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :	
Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa	
Ghosha :	
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - - -	55
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33
Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vyavasthākalpadruma - - -	14
Yogendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vaṅger baiṭhaki-rahasya - - -	158
Yogendranātha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī - - -	141
Lord Caoning - - -	12, 169
Prasannakumārer Will - - -	152
Yogendranātha Ghosha :	
Ajayendu nāṭaka - - -	55
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta - - -	168
Jñānavikāśa - - -	191
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
Mahanter ei kāj - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki daśā - - -	71
Manoranjana svapna - - -	149
Sukhamarichikā - - -	130
Yogendranātha Mallika :	
Life. See Yogendra-jīvanī - - -	39
Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Ritumālā - - -	124
Sahaja parimiti - - -	188
Vichchbedavilāpa - - -	88
Yogendranātha Sarkār :	
Dipti - - -	99
Yogendranātha Sena :	
Nisithe himādrīśikhare - - -	115
Ushā - - -	133
Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āmi tomarai - - -	55
Hṛidayochchhvāsa - - -	28
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Mānabhikshā - - -	72

	Page
Yogendr anātha Vasu :	
Rangin rasasaṅgīta - - -	124
Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Ebār pūjār baṛa dhum - - -	109
Yogendranātha Vidyābhūshana :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Padyapadmamālikā - - -	118
Yogeśachandra Simha :	
Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - - -	14
Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya - - -	12
Yogindranātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76
Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Ahalyā Bāi - - -	32
Yūsuf 'Ālī, Mirzā :	
Dugdhasarovara - - -	224

Z.

Zain al-'Ābidīn :	
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	160
Zamīr al-Dīn :	
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223
Naṣīḥat al-insān - - -	225
Waṣīyat al-nabī - - -	227

CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.

ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkārī-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārīmohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa praśnāvaḷī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1877.
- Ādarśa praśnāvaḷī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasure and Jellasure. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguṇī. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamañjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1885.
- Aḷaṅkāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagītā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1870.
- Aṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Aṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Arthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśīnātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jagannohana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napoī. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyasikshā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. *See* Prema-chintāmaṇi *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Baḷarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopalilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X, and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautiṣā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautiṣā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāvata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamañi Vasāka. By Bīchand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāvṛitta. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 226. 12 mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhañjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgoḷa. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgoḷar ādyapāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgoḷasūtra. Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgoḷasūtra of Gopālachandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgoḷatattva, also called Prākṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśānkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgoḷavivarāṇa, also called Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Elementary Geography pp. 63. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautiśā. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanistārāṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāmabandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā. Physical Geography. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhānkura. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūshāṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautiśā. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārūpāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāvṛitta. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Chhāndamālā. By Michchhu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatiśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darśanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mabānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoc. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhagamālā. A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūshaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Dhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sāravānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar vishayare kathāvārtā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rānakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī.
21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to
the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902,
274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikshakālākrānta jātibhramśottīrṇa vishaye. Expiatory cere-
monial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have
lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa.
pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvitiya pāṭhyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools
in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo.
Balasore, 1878.
- Gajanistāraṇa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by
Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. *See Bhūpati-chautisā*. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī.
pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhidhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40.
12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomeshādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle
Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B.
Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopībhāshā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs
when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha
Parikshā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaishṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa.
pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harañistuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harañī. By Baḷarāma
Dāsa. *See Stutitraya*. *Puri*, 1874.
- Harāraṇa riyā pabiḷ puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govinda-
chandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Baḷadeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16.
12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyataraṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse.
Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparikshā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev.
T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglanḍar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripāṭhī pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta?* 1830?
- Iraṇaṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īsvaraḥi ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chantiśā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chānd. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parīkshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
 ----- . 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājānī Accounts and Records. By Nimāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.
 ----- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.
 ----- . Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaravijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.
 ----- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
 ----- . 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāṃṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church. pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack* 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Ratnākara. *See Kauśalyārodana.* *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāśā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the game at dice between Yudhisṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmādhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.
 ----- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.
 ----- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.
 ----- . pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Karmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kathālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., *i.e.*, Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the exile of Rāma. By Kṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-boli. Verses in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākālāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Radhānātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛiṣhikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimāi Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra Īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛiṣṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse. By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ. Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kīśorichampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Koḷāhaḷa-chautiśā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs. By Baḷarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛiṣhivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetrattva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa.
By Baḷarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī. By
Baḷarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvanyaavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī,
and the Princess Lāvanyaavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṅja.
Edited with a glossary by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha.
pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chautiśā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by
the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By
Sāmanta Siṃhāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśar bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of
India. Published for the Education Department of the Central
Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurivallabha
Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahamūnādiya dharmā vishayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a
Muṣsulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Mānabhaṅjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs.
By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By
Rāmachandra Deva. *See Stutitraya.* *Puri*, 1874.
- Manoraṅjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in
verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their
Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law.
Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother
and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgaḷa. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs
at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight
with Kaṃsa. By Gopinātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa
by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasure*, 1874.
- Mṛityukālīna vachana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the
English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya.
Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napoi. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa. *See*
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakeḷi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nisāmaṇi-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāraratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nītibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated
from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. C. Lacey.
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimañjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nītipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhū-
shaṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyuratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of
Sa'dī. By Rādihāśyama Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3.
Cuttack, 1877.
- Oṛiyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 24. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.

- Oṛiyā padyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.
Pt. I. By Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo.
Cuttack, 1850?
- Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāsachandra Śarmā.
Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition.
pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1830-32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144.
Calcutta, 1840.
- Padyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39.
12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1878.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Poems By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- Padyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By
Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the
Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By
Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband
and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo.
Midnapur, 1876.
- Patrakamudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and
Ramānātha Dāsa. pp. 33.
Balasore, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicharaṇa. The History of Phulmani and Karuna,
a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali
of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children.
pp. 44.
Cuttack, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38.
12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prabāndhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Mad-
husūdana Rāo. pp. 109.
Cuttack, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa
Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā
of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majīd Khān. pp. 10. *Cuttack, 1869.*
- Prākṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.
See Bhūgoḷatattva.

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipātha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prānitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāthyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṅṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapusbpāñjalī. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Niḷamaṇi Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa. Also, Baul-chautisā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaishṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prematarāṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūshaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūshaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Khaṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛiṇā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapañchaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahārāvaḷī. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Ṛṇapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chaukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdānidhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhujā Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Banmālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāmudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa gaṇitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jaṛaviññāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavītā. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanaviññāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saraḷāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saraḷā. By
Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saraḷa varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 8.
12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nimāi-
vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pāṇḍit Kāpiḷeśvara Vidyā-
bhūṣhaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis
Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āsraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmapraśāsa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse.
By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Satyeśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahmiſt Tract on the Worship
of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpaṇā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's
Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey.
pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikshāmañjarī. Patsala Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for
the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Baḷarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1878.
- Śikshāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī.
pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpaśāstra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the
Hindu Śāstras. By Bāurī Mahāraṇā. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Siśupāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārīmobana Sena.
pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsaṇa. A Word about Children, translated from the English.
By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sītāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of
Īśvarachandra Vidyāśāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104.
12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in
English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo.
Balasore, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sāralāstuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo. *Puri*, 1874.
- Subhadrāpariṇaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 115. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1880.
- Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛittānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sātu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872-73.
- Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Ṭikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Tṛitiya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- Udbodhini. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Uddhava-chautiśā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Uddhava-chautiśā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Uṛiśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Utkaḷa bhāshārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199. *Cuttack*. 1868.

- Utkala bhāshā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśinātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasaṃkshēpa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Sītā. By Kīśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Upendra Bhañja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Miśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikshā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore, Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmagatī Nyāyaratna. By Gadādhara Tripāthī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasiṃhāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*. 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhahañjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇṣyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapatra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīsu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīsu Khrīṣṭaṅka ṭhāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīsu Khrīṣṭ o Kṛishṇar tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yīsur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.		Page
	Page	
'Abd al-Majid Khān :		
Prabodhavākya - - -	332	
Abhimanyu Sāmantasimbār		
Mahāpātra :		
Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi - - -	338	
B.		
Baikuntha Nuth De. <i>See</i>		
Vaikunṭhanātha De.		
Bailey, T., <i>Rev.</i> :		
Hindūdharma-parīkshā - - -	326	
Sāytānar kalpanā - - -	335	
Bailey, W., <i>Rev.</i> :		
Irāṇāṅkar charitra - - -	327	
Baḷadeva Kavīsūrya :		
Hāsyakalloḷa - - -	326	
Bāḷa Kavi :		
Bhagavati-chautiśā - - -	323	
Baḷarāma Dāsa :		
Bedāparīkramaṇa - - -	322	
Chhatisā guptagītā - - -	325	
Haraṇīstuti - - -	326	
Kolāhaḷa-chautiśā - - -	329	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330	
Lakshmīj urāṇa - - -	330	
Sīkshāmañjari - - -	335	
Banmāli Simha :		
Sakuntalā upākhyāna - - -	334	
Bāurī Mahārāṇā :		
Sīlpaśāstra - - -	335	
Beechund Putnaik. <i>See</i> Bi-		
chand Paṭṭanāyaka.		
Bhugavān Dāsa :		
Sīśuśāsana - - -	335	
Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa :		
Mathurāmaṅgala - - -	330	
Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā :		
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha - - -	323	
Bhīmādhivara :		
Kapaṭapāśā - - -	328	
Bholānātha De :		
Ādarśa praśnāvajī - - -	321	
Bholānātha Dāsa :		
Hitabodha - - -	327	
Prāṇitattva - - -	333	
Saraḷa jaḡavijūāna - - -	354	
Saraḷa rāsāyanavijūāna - - -	334	
Bhūpati :		
Bhūpati-chautiśā - - -	324	
Uddhava-chautiśā - - -	336	
Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Bhāratavarshar itihāsa - - -	323	
Bhūgoḷasūtra - - -	324	
Boḷhodaya - - -	324	
Chārūpātha - - -	324	
Kādambarī - - -	328	
Raghuvamśa - - -	333	
Sitāvanavāsa - - -	335	
Utkala vyākaraṇasamkshepa - - -	337	
Bimbādhara Dobe :		
Hāsyataraṅgiṇī - - -	326	
Brojo Bullubh Putnaik. <i>See</i>		
Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka.		
Brooks, W., <i>Rev.</i> :		
Dharmapustakar sāravānir		
saṅgraha - - -	325	
Brown, P. F. :		
Sabdajñāna - - -	334	
Buckley, J., <i>Rev.</i> :		
Mṛityukāḷīna vachana - - -	330	
Vivāha-niyamapātra - - -	338	
Bunyan, John :		
Pilgrim's Progress. <i>See</i>		
Svargiya yātrir vṛittānta - - -	336	
C.		
Chandranātha Rāya :		
Ākhyānamañjari - - -	321	
Chaturbhuj Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Sābdanidhi - - -	334	
Crawford, L., <i>Miss</i> :		
Bhāyānaka grāma - - -	323	
Kaṭhiṇ parda - - -	329	

		Page
D.		
Dāmodara Dāsa :		
Baul-chautisā	-	322
Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Jātiya saṅgīta	-	328
Danāi Dāsa :		
Gopibhāshā	-	326
Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa :		
Alaṅkāra-boli	-	321
Ārtatrāṇa	-	322
Guṇasāgara	-	326
Kamaḷākānta-chautisā	-	328
Nāvakeli	-	331
Prabhāti-avakāsa	-	332
Rasakalloḷa	-	333
Saraḷāstuti	-	335
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :		
Katakre Brāhmadharma	-	328
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :		
Jaṛavijñāna	-	328
Kshetraparimāṇa	-	329
Saraḷa bhūgoḷa	-	334
Śikshāvidhāna	-	335
Urīśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa	-	336
Dvārakānātha Dāsa :		
Study of Household Words	-	335
Dyāchadhāna :		
Uddhava-chautisā	-	336
F.		
Folk Tales of Orissa.	<i>See</i>	
Kathālaharī	-	328
G.		
Gadādhara Śiromaṇi :		
Varṇaparichaya	-	337
Gadādhara Tripāthī :		
Inglaṇḍar itihāsa	-	327
Vastuvichāra	-	338
Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī :		
Divya varṇamālā	-	326
Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya :		
Bhūgoḷatattva	-	324
Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Mahājana-nāṭa	-	330
Geunshar Dass. <i>See</i> Gaṇeś- vara Dāsa.		
Ghanaśyāma Miśra :		
Varṇaparichaya	-	337
Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka :		
Svarṅīya yātrīr vṛittānta	-	336
Virodhabhañjana	-	338
Ghun Sham Misser. <i>See</i> Ghanaśyāma Miśra.		
Gopinātha Dāsa :		
Mathurāvijaya	-	330
Gopīvallabha Rāya :		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book	-	329
Govardhana Ghoshāl :		
Prakṛitipāṭha	-	333
Govindachandra Śarmā :		
Haṛaraṇa riyā pahil puthī	-	326
Hitapāṭha	-	327
Raghuvamśa	-	333
Varṇabodhaka	-	337
Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Dbātuviveka	-	325
Upakramaṇikā	-	336
Varṇavijñāna	-	337
Vyākaraṇakaumudī	-	338
Govinda Ratha :		
Bharata-utsava	-	323
Kalikātā-varṇana	-	328
Kavitākalāpa	-	329
Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book	-	329
Manorañjana	-	330
Nītimañjarī	-	331
Padyamañjarī	-	332
Satyeśvara	-	335
Varṇabodbaka	-	337
Gowree Sunker Roy. <i>See</i> Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.		
H.		
Hallen, J. H. B. :		
Cattle Disease in India. <i>See</i> Gomesādhichikitsā	-	326
Hārādhana Rāya :		
Navyasabhyacharitra	-	331

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa praśnāvaḥī - - -	321

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābāji nātaka - - -	322
Bhramabhañjana - - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322
Dhruvastuti - - -	325
Gajanistāraṇa - - -	326
Rāsakriṣā - - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāsachandra Śarmā :	
Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjari - - -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330
Meghadūta - - -	330
Raghuvamśa - - -	333
Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhañjana - - -	330
Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Aūkaśikshā - - -	321
Bodbhūkura - - -	324
Dhagamālā - - -	325
Jyotishasāra - - -	328
Nitipāṭha - - -	331
Rāmavilāsa - - -	333
Sukavilāsa - - -	336
Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa - - -	336
Varṇaśikshā - - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Kbrishṭaṅkar divya upadeśa - - -	329
Kāśinātha Āchārya :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	322
Kāśinātha Mahāpatra :	
Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti - - -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules - - -	324

	Page
Kiśora Dāsa :	
Vaidehī-chautiśā - - -	337
Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa :	
Rasselas - - -	334
Kṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - - -	329
Kshatriyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chautiśā - - -	324
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Bhāratavarsbar samkshipta	
itihāsa - - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īsvarali ātmā - - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānatīpikā - - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkāri-bidhān - - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - - -	321
Manual for the Guidance of	
Police Officers - - -	330
Nītibodha - - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police	334
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - - -	336

M.

Madanamohana Nāyaka :	
Bālyasikshā - - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabandhamālā - - -	332
Utkala gātā - - -	337
Marshman, J. C. :	
Guile to Civil Law. See	
Dīwāni āiner suṅgraha - - -	326
Michelhu Nanta :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - - -	325

	Page
Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oṣṣyā padyapāṭha - - -	332
Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāñchikāverī - - -	328
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagītā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamalākānta-bolī - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Saraḷa gaṇitasāra - - -	334

S.

Sadānanda :	
Aśvamedhayajña - - -	322
Sadānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - -	338
Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇī - - -	333
Sādhucharaṇa Dāsa :	
Premachintāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson :	
Sat-saṅgaśikṣā-chautriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmanta Siṃhāra :	
Madhupa-ebautiśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitīya trāṇakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Tikā devā vishayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtra - - -	321
Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarshar saṅkshipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhūgoḷa - - -	323
Kshetratattva - - -	329
Pntrakaumudī - - -	332
Sāblanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mabanty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta.	

	Page
Śrīkaṅṭha Dāsa :	
Napoī - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W.D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Aruṇodaya - - -	322
Bhramanāśaka - - -	323
Īśvarahī ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāraka - - -	328
Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachintāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kīśorichampu - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar vishayaro kathāvārtā - - -	325
Itihā-a sārasaṅgraha - - -	327
Keuṃ śāstra - - -	329
Satyadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Śyāmabandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvaneśvara - - -	324

T.

Tārīñīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa - - -	323
Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgvatapuruṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsththarakshā - - -	336
Upendra Bhaṅja :	
Chaupadiachandra - - -	324
Daśapoī - - -	325
Gitābhīdhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Prema-sudhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapūñchaka - - -	334
Rasīkahūrāvāḷi - - -	334
Subhadrāpariṇaya - - -	336
Svavarnarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśavilāsa - - -	337

		Page
V.		
Vaikunṭhanātha De :	Page	
Bālikāpāṭha - - -	- 322	
Jamidāri sirasta - - -	- 328	
Prathama śīkshā - - -	- 333	
Saraḷa varṇaparichaya - - -	- 335	
Vichitrānanda Dāsa :		
Durbhikshakālākṛānta jāti- bhramśottirṇa - - -		326
Kṛishivijñāna - - -		329
Viśvanātha Satpathī :		
Gāraḍī-mantra - - -		326
Vrajavihārī :		
Nisāmaṇi-chautisā - - -		331

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.

ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamiyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Anādīpātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śāṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldunga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Arunodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamīyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamīyā larār dvitīya śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālīrāma Baṛuyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamīyā larār mītra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār prathama śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālīrāma Baṛuyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamīyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By
Dīnabandhu Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Baṛuyā. pp. 89.
Gauhati, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Baṛuyā.
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Aśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Aśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Soṅāreḥāṅḍ Dekā
Baṛuyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Bāṅgāl Bāṅgālī nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Baṛa gīta. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhagavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By
Viṣṇu Bhārati pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaishṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on bhakti. By
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhaṭṭimāsamūha. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha.
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments
of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijnī-rājavamśa. History of the Bijnī Dynasty. By Tāriṇīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmano kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmar lakṣhaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahmin Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yājñarāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayā-kara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o gurun. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Barā. pp. 3, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananar kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananar puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śāṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pītāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasīrāma Śarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . ———. 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Ísvāra narāvātāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20.
16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā.
pp. 4, 89. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāṅkhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful
Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine
power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose
translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo.
Goalpara, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness.
pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikshā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts
and Documents. By Kālirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.
———. pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Kāvyakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Com-
piled by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, chiefly relating to
the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali.
pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva.
pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumāraharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By
Śrīchandra Bhārati. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.
———. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī, as the
pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharineśvara
Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I.
pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhurī. 2 pts.
12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpūthī. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the
Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.
———. pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani koṃvar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Baṛā. pp. 65.
12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the
11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57.
Jorhat, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sāra. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṅar. Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishṭhira. By Mādharma Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhiraṃa Baṛuyā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādharma Deva, and Mādharma Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādharachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ṛituvihāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharaṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaduṛī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharaṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāṇana. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandraśekhara Baṛuyā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Saṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṅṭhabhūshana Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gordon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantakaraṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavata-purāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaiṣṇava gīta. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	
	Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Bhūgolabīja - - -	346
Anandarāma Dhekiyāl :	
Asamiyā larār mitra - -	345
Life. See Anandarāma- jivanacharitra - - -	345
Assam :	
History. See Āsāmar saṅk- shepa itihāsa - - -	345
———. See Āsām-burañji -	345
Assam Tea Company :	
See Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa	346
B.	
Balarāma Śarmā :	
Yogavāsishṭha - - -	350
Bālekānanda Brahmachārī :	
Vaiṣṇava gīta - - -	350
Bānehārāma Chaudhurī :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348
Bhadrasena Baṛā :	
Mani komvar - - -	348
Bhāgavata Miśra :	
Bhūṣhaṇacharitra - - -	346
Bholānātha Dāsa :	
Kavitāmālā - - -	348
Bijui Dynasty :	
See Bijui-rājavanśa - - -	347
Brown, E. W., Mrs. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
Brown, N., Rev. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
New Testament - - -	347

C.

	Page
Chandra :	
Vyādhacharitra - - -	350
Chandraśekhara Baṛuyā :	
Saṃsārakānana - - -	349

D.

Ḍāk :	
Ḍāk-bhaṇitā - - -	347
Dayākara, of Jorhat :	
Life. See Dayākarar jivana- charita - - -	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :	
Bhagavadgītā - - -	346
Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Piyalsāra - - -	349
Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī :	
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - -	348
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Divākara Sarinā :	
Dayākarar jivanacharita -	347

F.

Farwell, Nilhi L. :	
Padārthavidyār sāra - - -	349

G.	Page
Gopāla Deva :	
Āsvamedha-yajña - -	346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuyā :	
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Āsām-bandhu - - -	345
Āsām-burañji - - -	345
Kāvyaakusuma - - -	348
Larāputhī - - -	348
Rāmanavamī nāṭaka - -	349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :	
Some Assamese Proverbs -	349
Gurunātha Datta :	
Ganaar puthī - - -	347
 H.	
Hariprasāda Nātha :	
Kānkhvā - - -	348
Hemachandra Baṛuyā :	
Asamīyā larār ādi pāṭha -	345
Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Asamīyā vyākaraṇa -	346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :	
Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp -	349
 J.	
Jayachandra Chakravartī :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348
 K.	
Kāliṛāma Baṛuyā :	
Asamīyā larār dviṭīya śīkshā	345
Asamīyā larār prathama śīkshā	345
Kāryaśīkshā - - -	348
Kaṇṭhabhūshaṇa Śarmā :	
Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita	349

L.	Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṛā :	
Āsamar saṃkshēpa itihāsa -	345
 M.	
Mādhava Deva :	
Baṛa gīta - - -	346
Bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - - -	346
Ghoshā - - -	347
Rājasūya - - -	349
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	349
Mādhava Kāndali :	
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	349
 N.	
Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūshaṇa :	
Āśubodha-vyākaraṇa -	346
 P.	
Padmahāsa Gosvāmī :	
Asamīyā larār śīkshāsāra -	345
Brāhmadharmano kāko bole -	347
Brāhmadharmar lakshaṇa -	347
Padyamālā - - -	349
Pītāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī :	
Hitavākya - - -	347
Purṇānanda Sena :	
Ādi śīkshā - - -	345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu - -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha - -	349
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai :	
Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka - -	346

S.	
Śaṅkara Deva :	
Anādīpātana - -	345
Baṛa gīta - -	346
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Guṇamālā - -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348
Kṛishṇaguṇamālā - -	348
Life. See Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita - -	349
Līlāmālā - -	348
Nimi navasiddha - -	348
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Rukmiṇīharaṇa - -	349
Syamantaharaṇa - -	349
Someśvara Śarmā :	
Asām kompānir vivaraṇa - -	346
Soṅārchāṅd Dekā Baṛuyā :	
Bāhire rargchang - -	346
Śrīchandra Bhāratī :	
Kumārabaraṇa - -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā :	
Rituvihāra - -	349
Śrīdhara Kandali :	
Kāṅkhoā - -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348

	Page
Sudhādhara Śarmā :	
Itihāsamālā - -	348
Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaduṛī :	
Rukmiṇīharaṇa - -	349

T.

Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Bijūī-rājavamśa - -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapāṭha - -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopadeśa - -	347

V.

Vishṇu Bhāratī :	
Bhāgavataratna - -	346
Vrajanātha Baṛa :	
Dharṇa o guru - -	347

Y.

Yajñarāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā - -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larādārśaka - -	348

LONDON: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

[I. 843.—500.—7/1905.]

Ref
Z
7049
I3 G7
U2:4

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 144 459 5

